

**Pages Missing**

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st January, 1906.

—o—o—o—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*  
(1) *Militia Council.*  
(2) *Head-Quarters Staff.*
- IV.—*Commands and Staff.*
- V.—*Establishments.*  
(1) *Educational and Training.*  
(2) *Manufacturing.*
- VI.—*Graduates from Royal Military College.*
- VII.—*Gentleman Cadets attending Royal Military College.*
- VIII.—*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- IX.—*Seniority List—General and Field Officers.*
- X.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XI.—*Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—*  
(1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*  
(2) " " *Mounted Rifles.*  
(3) " " *Artillery.*  
(4) " " *Engineers.*  
(5) " " *Regiment.*  
(6) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*  
(7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*  
(8) *Ordnance Stores Corps.*  
(9) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
- XII.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*  
(1) *Cavalry.*  
(2) *Artillery.*  
(3) *Engineers.*  
(4) *Corps of Guides.*  
(5) *Infantry and Rifles.*  
(6) *Signalling Corps.*  
(7) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*  
(8) *Militia Army Medical Services.*
- XIII.—*Unattached List.*
- XIV.—*Reserve of Officers.*
- XV.—*List of Gentlemen who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in His Majesty's Regular Army.*
- XVI.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XVII.—*Royal United Service Institution.*
- XVIII.—*List of Retired Field Officers. (Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)*
- XIX.—*Index.—(Names and Places.)*
- XX.—*Cadet Organizations.*
- XXI.—*Rifle Associations.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Medical Services, Retired List.....	270
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General.	1	Do Units.....	221
Army Service Corps (Permanent).....	78	Medical Corps.....	215
Do Do (Militia).....	211	Militia Council .....	3
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	72	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Do Do Horse.....	73	Nursing Service.....	218
Do Do Garrison.....	74, 112	Officers of H. M. Army at Halifax.....	55
Bearer Cos. ....	219	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	79
Cadet Organizations.....	after index	Permanent Force .....	71
Cadet Instructors .....	236	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	72
Canadian Mounted Rifles .....	99	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	76
Do Artillery .....	100	Reserve of Officers .....	225
Do Engineers .....	120	Retired List, Field Officers .....	262
Cavalry.....	71, 80	Do Medical Officers.....	270
Commands and Districts.....	11	Rifle Associations after Cadets.....	
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	72
Dominion Arsenal.....	24	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	71
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	71	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	71
Establishments.....	22	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	75
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	75	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	76
Do Canadian .....	120	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	23
Field Hospitals.....	221	Royal Military College.....	22
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	33	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	33
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	237
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	35	Royal Military College Graduates.....	25
Guides, Corps of.....	121	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	261
Halifax Fortress .....	21	Seniority List .....	56
Infantry and Rifles .....	123	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4
KING, Tho.....	1	Signalling Corps.....	208
List of Gentlemen who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in His Majesty's Regular Army.....	235	Unattached List.....	223
Medical Services.....	215	Warrant Officers.....	68
		War Service of Officers.....	241

(For Index to Names and Places see end of book.)

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<b>M.D.</b> .....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)
<b>col.</b> .....	Colonel.
<b>lc.</b> .....	Lieutenant-Colonel.
<b>maj.</b> .....	Major.
<b>capt.</b> .....	Captain.
<b>lt.</b> .....	Lieutenant.
<b>pac Eng.</b> .....	Passed final examination, Staff College, Eng.
<b>o Eng.</b> .....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, Eng.
<b>g s Eng.</b> .....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, Eng.
<b>r s a Lg.</b> .....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.
<b>r s c Lg.</b> .....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.
<b>r s i Lg.</b> .....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.
<b>r m c.</b> .....	Graduate Royal Military College.
<b>s m Eng.</b> .....	School of Musketry Certificate, Eng
<b>s m.</b> .....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can
<b>m q.</b> .....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
<b>s s Eng.</b> .....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
<b>s s.</b> .....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
<b>*</b> .....	Not qualified or provisional.

<b>h.</b> .....	After a certificate denotes honours.
<b>∞</b> .....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
<b>h p.</b> .....	Half pay Imperial Service.
<b>ret.</b> .....	On the Retired List.
<b>co.</b> .....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
<b>temp.</b> .....	Temporary rank.
<b>A.G.</b> .....	Adjutant General.
<b>A.A.G.</b> .....	Assistant Adjutant General.
<b>A.A.G.M.</b> .....	Assistant Adjutant General for Musketry.
<b>Q.M.G.</b> .....	Quartermaster General.
<b>A.Q.M.G.</b> .....	Assistant Quartermaster General.
<b>A.D.C.</b> .....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
<b>D.G.M.S.</b> .....	Director General of Med Services.
<b>D.O.C.</b> .....	District Officer Commanding.
<b>D.S.A.</b> .....	District Staff Adjutant.
<b>G. G. H. S.</b> .....	Hon Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<b>I.S.O.</b> .....	Intelligence Staff Officer at Headquarters.
<b>P.C.</b> .....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
<b>R.L.F.A.</b> .....	Regimental List, Field Artillery.
<b>R.O.</b> .....	Reserve of Officers.
<b>U.L.</b> .....	Unattached List.
<b>[R]</b> .....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada 1885", "Saskatchewan", "South Africa, 1900", etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colors, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colors, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.

<b>K.G.</b> .....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	<b>Knt</b> .....	Knight Bachelor.
<b>K.P.</b> .....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	<b>C.V.O.</b> .....	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
<b>G.C.B.</b> .....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	<b>C.B.</b> .....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
<b>G.C.S.I.</b> .....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	<b>C.M.G.</b> .....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<b>G.C.M.G.</b> .....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<b>M.V.O.</b> .....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
<b>G.C.I.E.</b> .....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Army.	<b>D.S.O.</b> .....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
<b>K.C.B.</b> .....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	<b>V.C.</b> .....	Victoria Cross.
<b>K.C.M.G.</b> .....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	<b>(D)</b> .....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance :—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page.....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page....	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly : January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

## GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

✂ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., *C.V.O., C.M.G.*, 19 Nov 1904

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

- ✂ Trotter, Capt. G. F., *D.S.O.*, Grenadier Guards, 10 Dec 04  
✂ Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), 10 Dec 04

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

- ✂ (D) Otter, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., *C.B.*, Commdg Western Ontario, 11 Jan 05  
✂ Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., *C.M.G.*, R.O., 11 Jan 05  
✂ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, R.O., 11 Jan 05  
✂ (D) Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G.*, R.O., 11 Jan 05  
✂ Evans, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., *C.B.*, R.C.M.R., 9 Mar 05  
Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., G.G.F.G., 9 Mar 05  
✂ Lessard, Brevet Colonel F. L., *C.B.*, R.C.D., 5 Apr 05  
✂ Drury, Colonel C. W., *C.B.*, Commdg Maritime Provinces, 5 Apr 05  
✂ (D) Pellatt, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry M., *Knt*, 2 Regt., 29 May 05  
✂ Williams, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D., 29 May 05  
✂ Buchan, Colonel L., *C.M.G.*, Commdg. Quebec Command, 29 July 05

### HONORARY SURGEON.

- ✂ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, D.G.M.S., 9 Mar 05

**DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

**MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

✂(D) *The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.....Ottawa.*

*Private Secretary.....Panet, Chas. L., Esq.*

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

✂(D) *Colonel L. F. PINAULT, C.M.G., U. L.*

**MILITIA COUNCIL.**

- ✂(D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K. C. M. G., M. D., M. P.* President.
- ✂(D) Pinault, *Colonel L. F., C. M. G.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✂ Lake, *Major-General (temp Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.) P. H. N., C. B., C. M. G., p. s. c., Eng.*  
Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✂ Vidal, *Colonel B. H.*, Adjutant-General, (Second Military Member).
- ✂(D) Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I. S. O., O. S. C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- ✂ Cotton, *Colonel W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, J. W., Esq, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

**SECRETARY.**

Jarvis, E. F., Esq.

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL**

---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....~~∞~~(D) Pinnault, Col. L. F., *C.M.G.*  
*Chief Clerk and Secretary, Militia Council* .....Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts*.....Brown, H. W., *Esq.*  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*.....Lemieux, E. E., *Esq.*

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.**

- 
- CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF... ✂ Lake, Major-General (*temp* Maj.-Gen. in C. M.) P. H. N.,  
C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng., 1 Nov 04
- Director of Operations and Staff duties* ..... Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. W. G.,  
p. s. c. Eng., 5 Oct 05
- Asst. Director of Operations and Staff duties* ..... ✂ Eaton, Major D.I. V.,  
p.s.c. Eng., R.C.A. 1 July 05
- Director of Training and Intelligence* .....
- Asst. Director of Intelligence* ..... ✂ Caldwell, Capt. A. C., R.C.E. 1 July 05
- Intelligence Staff Officers* ..... { ✂ Rivers, Brev. Lt.-Col. V B.  
6 Feb 01  
Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.  
1 July 03
- Staff Lieutenants* ..... { Wright, Lt. G. B., R.C.E.  
1 Jan 04  
Stephenson, Lt. R. W. 1 Feb 04  
Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E. 12 May 04
- 
- Railway Intelligence (unpaid)* ..... ✂ Hughes, Brev.-Col S., M.P. 19 Nov 03

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Vidal, Colonel B. H. 1 Nov 04  
*Asst.-Adjutant General*..... ~~∞~~ Panet, Major H. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. 1 Feb 05  
*Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry*..... ~~∞~~ Cartwright, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R.,  
*C.M.G.*, R.C.R. 11 Apr 05  
*Director General Medical Services*..... ~~∞~~ Fiset, Col. E., *D.S.O.*, *G.G.H.S.*, P.A.M.C.  
1 Dec 04  
*Specially Employed*..... ~~∞~~ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.

*Chief Clerk*..... Beard, F., Esq.

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.**

---

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....~~∞~~(D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., *I.S.O.*, O.S.C.  
1 Nov 04

*Director of Clothing and Equipment*..... (D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., O.S.C.  
1 Dec 04

*Director of Transport and Supplies*..... ~~∞~~(D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.A.S.C.  
1 Dec 04



*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**

---

<b>MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</b> .....	<del>W</del> Cotton, Col. W. H.	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Artillery</i> .....	<del>W</del> Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., R.C.A.	1 Dec 04
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.	1 Dec 04
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.	1 Dec 04

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.**

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL..... Borden, J. W., Esq.

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.**

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....~~∞~~ Aylmer, Col. (*temp.* Brigadier-General) *Rt Hon* Matthew,  
Lord..... 1 Nov 04  
*Staff Officer to Inspector-General*..... ~~∞~~ Heward, Major E. H. T., U.L. (*actg*) 1 Nov 04  
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY..... ~~∞~~ Lessard, Brev.-Col. F. L., C.B., A.D.C., R.C.D., 16 May 96  
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY... ~~∞~~ Wilson, Colonel J. F., R.C.A., 15 July 97  
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS... The Director of Engineer Services (*actg*)  
†INSPECTOR OF SIGNALLING... ~~∞~~ Carruthers, Major Bruce, 2 Feb 04  
†ASST. " " .... Lister, Brev.-Capt. F. A., R.C.R., 2 Feb 04

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

### WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—the Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEAD-QUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

*M. D. No. 1 Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

*M. D. No. 2 Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞(D) Otter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D., C.B., A.D.C.	1 May 05
	(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).	
<i>District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 1</i> .....	∞Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01
<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....	∞Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.,	1 May 05
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl</i> .....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05
<i>District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 1</i> ...	∞Laybourn, Brev. Capt. ( <i>temp maj</i> ) S. P., R.C.R.	15 Apr 03

#### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>District Engineer</i> .....	Benoit, Lt. P. S., R.C.E.....	2 July 04
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> ...	Langton, Major J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C., ( <i>actg</i> )	1 May 05
" " " M.D. No. 1.	Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C., ( <i>actg</i> )	5 May 00
" " " M.D. No. 2.	Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel, J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05
<i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....		
<i>Senior Paymaster</i> .....		
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....	∞Hall, hon. Ver. Lt.-Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

##### *Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons

1st Cavalry Brigade.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT. COLONEL COMMANDING.....	
BRIGADE MAJOR.....	The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse.

##### *Artillery.*

1st and 2nd Artillery Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

*Commands and Districts.*WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.**Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment (Nos. 9 and 10 Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O..... 1 May 05  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....(D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O. .... 1 May 05  
22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters*—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel A. H., R.O..... 7 May 03  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....Davis, Major W. M., R.O..... 7 Dec 03  
29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Delamere, Lt.-Colonel J. M..... 1 June 02  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....(D) Mason, Major P. L., 2nd Regt..... 1 June 02  
12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O..... 1 June 02  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....  
23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters*—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Colonel. E. A.....12 Oct 05  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....(D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt..... 5 Sept 05  
37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O.... 26 Nov 04  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt..... 13 Feb 05  
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

## 16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....Davidson, Lt.-Colonel J. I., R.O..... 7 May 03  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....(D) Gunther, Major E. F., 2nd Regt..... 25 Jan 04  
2nd, 10th and 43rd Regiments.

*Commands and Districts.*

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....  
BRIGADE MAJOR.....  
7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.  
Nos. 1, 2 and 9 Companies.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.  
Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Nos. 4, 6 and 7 Bearer Companies.  
Nos. 4, 6 and 7 Field Hospitals.

ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.  
Nos. 1 and 2 Sections.

*Commands and Districts.***EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.**

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEAD-QUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 4 Head-Quarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

**COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 3</i> also.)		
<i>District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4</i> .....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....	17 Aug 03
<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....	∞ Williams, Brev. Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A. D. C., R.C.D.,	1 May 05
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R.,	(actg) 1 May 05
<i>District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10 Aug 04

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.**

<i>District Engineer</i> .....	Perrin, Lt. G. St. C. A., R. C. E.....	16 Oct 05
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....	White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C.	
(Of <i>M. D. No. 3</i> also.)		(actg) 1 May 05
“ “ “ <i>M. D. No. 4</i> .....	∞ Grant, Lt. Colonel J. A., A.M.S.....	3 Feb 04
<i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....		
<i>Senior Paymaster</i> .....		
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.,	1 May 05

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.***Cavalry.*

2nd Cavalry Brigade.

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery (“A” and “B” Batteries).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company Garrison Artillery.

*Commands and Districts.*

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 June 02  
*Brigade Major*.....  
15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 02  
*Brigade Major*.....  
14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....  
*Brigade Major*.....  
41st, 42nd, 43rd, 58th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and 97th Regiment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Permanent Unit.

Nos 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Corps.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).

No. 2 Bearer Company.

No. 2 Field Hospital.

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Sections.



## Commands and Districts.

### QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEAD-QUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 6 Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 7 Head-Quarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

#### COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING .....	✂ Buchanan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> ...	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding <i>M.D. Nos. 5 and 6</i> also)		
District Officer Commanding <i>M.D. No. 7</i> ..	✂ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A. ....	1 Aug 05
Chief Staff Officer.....	✂ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C. ....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	✂ Cameron, Lt.-Colonel G. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 5th Royal Scots of Canada, High-landers .....	(temp) 1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant <i>M. D. No. 7</i> .....	Dunbar, Major J. S. ( <i>temp lt-col</i> ) .....	1 June 02

#### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Hill, Lt. E. S., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....	16 Oct 05
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Brev. Lt.-Colonel W. J., <i>R.O.</i> .....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	✂ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., <i>A.M.S.</i> ...	1 May 05
(Of <i>M.D. No. 6</i> also.)		
Principal Medical Officer, <i>M.D. No. 5</i> .....	✂ Wilson, Lt.-Colonel C. W., <i>A.M.S.</i> .....	2 June 04
“ “ “ “ <i>No. 7</i> .....	Parke, Major G. H., <i>A.M.S. (temp lt-col)</i> ,....	1 May 05
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....		
Senior Paymaster.....		
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Piché, Veterinary Major, <i>M. A.</i> .....	12 Aug 05

#### TROOPS IN COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

3rd Cavalry Brigade.

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Whitley, Lt.-Colonel F. .... 3 Feb 04

Brigade Major.....

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars," 7th Hussars.  
11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

*Commands and Districts.*

## QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Not Brigaded.*

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars", The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

*Artillery.*

The Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)  
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Ammunition Park.  
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (No. 6 Section).  
4th. Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment (Nos. 7 and 8 Cos.)

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING .....  $\approx$  Prevost, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O. .... 1 May 02  
*Brigade Major* .....  $\approx$  Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S., 65th Regt. .... 1 May 02  
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

## 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING .....  $\approx$  (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel Hon. P., R.O. .... 1 May 02  
*Brigade Major* .....  
4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

## 11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING .....  $\approx$  (D) Evanturel, Lt.-Colonel G. T. A., 9th Regt. 1 May 02  
*Brigade Major* ..... Gibsons, Captain G. T., 8th Regt. .... 1 May 02  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

## 18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING .....  
*Brigade Major* .....  
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING .....  
*Brigade Major* .....  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 4, 6 and 10 companies.

*Army Medical Corps.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Nos. 3 and 5 Bearer Companies.  
Nos. 3 and 5 Field Hospitals.

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 5, 6 and 7 Sections.

*Commands and Districts.***MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.**

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12.)

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEAD-QUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Colonel C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 9</i> also.)		
District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 8</i> .....	White, Lt.-Colonel G. R.....	17 Oct 62
“ “ “ <i>M. D. No. 12</i> .....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	17 Oct 94
Chief Staff Officer.....	(D) Irving, Brev. Colonel J. D.....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt. Gen.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant, <i>M. D. No. 8</i> .....	Marshall, Captain W. R., 13th Regt.....	22 July 03

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....		
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....		
Principal Medical Officer.....	Jones, Lt.-Colonel G.C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1 Oct 05
“ “ “ (Of <i>M. D. No. 9</i> also.)		
“ “ “ <i>M. D. No. 8</i> .....	(D) March, Lt.-Colonel J. E., A.M.S.....	2 Dec 04
“ “ “ <i>M. D. No. 12</i> .....	Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.S.....	29 Oct 03
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....		
Senior Paymaster.....	Guy, Lt.-Colonel G. R.O.....	1 July 05
Assistant Paymaster.....	(D) Siroom, Major S. J. R., 63rd Regt.....	1 July 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars,	1 May 05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

8th “Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars”, 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

1st, 3rd and 4th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

*Commands and Districts.*

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O..... 1 May 02  
*Brigade Major*.....  
73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL., R.O..... 1 Nov 02  
*Brigade Major*.....  
62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A., R.O..... 15 April 03  
*Brigade Major*..... Stairs, Major H. B., D.S.O., R.O..... 15 April 03  
68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Head-Quarters—*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....  
*Brigade Major*.....  
63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 8 Bearer Companies.  
No. 8 Field Hospital.

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections.

*Commands and Districts.***MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 10.**

The Provinces of Manitoba, Alberta and Saskatchewan, the Territories of Mackenzie and Keewatin and Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....O. C., R. C. M. R., Winnipeg.  
Principal Medical Officer.....~~∞~~Codd, Lt.-Colonel A., P.A.M.C. (*actg*). 1 Aug 01

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles. 12th Manitoba Dragoons. The 15th Light Horse. The 16th Mounted Rifle. The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment. 96th do	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment). No. 9 Field Hospital.  <i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i> No. 10 Section.

**MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia, and Yukon Territory.

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING...~~∞~~Holmes, Brev.-Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
Principal Medical Officer.....~~∞~~Codd, Lt.-Colonel A., P.A.M.C. (*actg*). 1 Aug 01

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment, C.G.A.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers. "Kootenay Rifles."	No. 9 Bearer Co.  <i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i> No. 11 Section.

*Halifax Fortress.*

THE HALIFAX GARRISON COMMAND.

STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....*>*Parsons, Col. (*temp. maj. gen.*) Sir Charles S.B., *K.C.M.G.*  
(also Com'g His Majesty's Regular Forces in the Dominion of Canada.)

DEP. ASST. QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.....*>*MacInnes, Capt. D. S., *D.S.O.*, Royal Engineers.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies).

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 Companies).

*Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Army Service Corps, Permanent Unit, (Detachment).

*Army Medical Corps.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).

*Establishments—Educational.***ESTABLISHMENTS.****ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.**

(Kingston, Ont.)

<i>President</i> .....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.	
<i>Commandant</i> .....	Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c Eng.</i>	12 Oct 05
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., R.C.A.	1 Mar 05
<i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law</i> .....	de Bury, Capt. H. R. V., R.G.A.	23 Aug 05
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Scott, Capt. (local Maj.) N.A.W., R.M.L.I.	27 Aug 03
<i>Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling</i> .....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.	28 Sept 05
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	∞ Mozley, Capt. (local Maj.) E.N., R.E.	26 Aug, 04
<i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.	1 July 97 (capt. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Laird, Rev. A., B. A.	1 Nov 04
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.	1 July 90
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.	1 Sept 05
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.	1 Sept 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> ...	Anderson, Lt. T. V., R.C.E.	3 Nov 02
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.	8 Jan 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Kilborn, Major, R. K., P.A.M.C.	2 Feb 00

**BOARD OF VISITORS.***Chairman.*Col. (temp. Brig. General) *Rt Hon* Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Inspector-General.*Members.*

Brev.-Col. F. L. Lessard, *C.B., A.D.C.*, Comd'g. Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
 Brev.-Col. S. Hughes, *M.P.*, Ry. Intelligence.  
 Lt.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E., D.E.S.  
 J. P. White, Esq., Ottawa, Principal Normal School.

*Establishments—Educational.*

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*✂ Lessard, Brev. Col., F.L. C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.D.*Adjutant.*

✂ Van Straubenzee, Brev. Capt. C. T., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Note—This school also issues infantry certificates.**Commanding.*✂ Evans, Brev. Col., T.D.B.,  
C.B., A. D. C., R.C.M.R.*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

*For Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.**Gunnery Instructor.*

Du Plessis, Major, J. E. L., R.C.H.A.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Leslie, Capt. J. N. S., R.C.H.A.

*For Garrison Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Wilson, Col. Comdt., J. F., R. C. A.

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Heward, Lt. S. A., R. C. A.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. D. R., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Le Duc, Brev. Capt., L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, J. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Hill, Lt. C. H., R. C. R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✂ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Borden, Lt. R. H., R.C.R.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*✂ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R.,  
C.M.G., R.C.R.



*Establishments — Manufacturing.*

**MANUFACTURING.**

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Capt. A. de L., O.S.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
MacPherson, Duncan  
Spelman, James  
Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
Davis, William Mahlon  
DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
Cochrane, John Bray  
Rivers, Victor Breton  
Dixon, Francis Joseph  
Davis, Frederick  
Laurie, Richard Carney  
Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope (Maj. R. E.)  
Ross, Alexander Bell  
Gibson, John Gordon  
Clark, John Curtis  
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Major and  
Brev. Lt.-Col. R.H.A.)  
Coryell, John Abraham  
Duncomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf  
Daniel, Allan Wilmut  
McElhinney, William John (Maj. R. E.)  
Hogan, Henry Hunt  
Yates, Berton Wynn  
Ford, Edward  
Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Stafford-  
shire Regt)  
Cartwright, Robert  
Greig, William Robert  
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus (Lieut. Col. Royal  
Sussex Regt.)  
Duffus, Graem Sym (Maj. R. A.)  
Taylor Edward Thornton (Lt.-Col. h. p.), *p.sc.*

*Eng.*  
Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R. E.)  
Wood, Zachary Taylor  
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
Greenwood, Henry Smith  
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
Hooper, George Robertson  
Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
Ogilvie, George Hunter  
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
Anderson, Frederick Charles  
Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart William J  
Lang, John Irvine, C.M.G. (Maj. R. E.)  
Leonard, Reuben Wells  
Weller, John Laing  
Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R. E.)  
Kerby, Forbes Henry  
Gray, Phillips Easson (Maj. R.H.A.)

1883—*Con.*

Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton  
(Maj. Retired pay, Imperial)  
White, James  
Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
Nanton, Herbert Colborne (Maj. and Brev.  
Lieut.-Col. R.E.)  
Campbell, Donald Colin  
Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)  
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R. A., Inspector  
Inspection St. off)  
Baker, Joel Homer  
Woodman, John  
Neyland, Mayo Williams  
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
binière (Maj. R.E.)  
Benson, Thomas  
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Major R.E.)  
Hearn, John  
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
Cartwright, Conway Edward  
White, Frederick William  
Smith, Edward Osborne (Capt. Northampton-  
shire Regt.)  
Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R. O. Imp'l)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)  
Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)  
Moron, James Alexander (Capt. R.O. Imper'l)  
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)  
Bremner, Allan Pollock  
Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)  
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ord-  
nance Officer.)  
Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)  
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
Newman, Cecil Platt  
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Major R.E.)  
Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Cranwill, K. C.  
*M.G., D.S. O.* (Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
Newcomb, John Northup  
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
McColl, Roderick  
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander (Capt. R.E.)  
Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Bowie, George Shepherd

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)  
Leslie, William Breck (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
R.E.)  
Furwell, Charles Bowers (Capt. R.E.)  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Lt-Col. Connaught Rangers)  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène (Capt. R.E.)  
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Maj. R.A.)  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay (Capt. R.A.)  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff  
Officer Art. Forces, N. Z.)  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught  
Rangers)  
Bertingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald (Capt.  
R. E.)  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*  
*Emp.*) (Capt. and *temp* Lt-Col. Royal Welsh  
Fusiliers)  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houlston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev,  
Maj. Devonshire Regt. Comdt. Vol. O.R.  
Colony).  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer, *D.S.O.* (Capt. R.E.)  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock, *D.S.O.* (Maj. A.O.D.)  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram

1891.—*Con.*

Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wiltred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. R.A.)  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffin, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Capt. R.E.)  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.)  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of  
Wales's Regt)  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick (Capt. Royal Fusiliers, *e.a.*)  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards, *D.S.O.*  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Capt. R.E.)  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel (Capt. R.A.)  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal  
Canadians, *e.a.*)  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Capt. R.E.)  
Wilkes, George Sydney (Capt. R.A.)

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis, *p.s.c. Eng.* (Capt. Cheshire Regt)  
Cory, George Norton, *D.S.O.* (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Capt. R.E.)  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)  
Hardie, Grant Espie (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hogan  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny (Lieut. R.E.)  
Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley (Lieut. R.E.)  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hammersley, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)  
Payzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lieut. R.E.)  
Peters, James (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Rathbun, Harold McMurich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lieut. R.A.)  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson (Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt)  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle (Lieut. R.E.)  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lieut. Indian Army)

1899.

Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lieut. R.A.)  
Kaulbach, Henry Albert (Lieut. Warwickshire Regt)  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Jago, John Robert  
Maedougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lieut. R.E.)  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lieut. R.E.)  
Rolston, John Michael  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngnam  
Byrne, Thos. Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William.

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lieut. R.E.)  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Young, Walter Bently  
Robertson, Charles Arthur (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (Lieut. R.E.)  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healy, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke (Lieut. Indian Army)  
Weatherbe, Wilfred (Lieut. R.A.)  
Uniacke, James Boyle (2 Lieut. Liverpool Rgt)  
Jennings, Gordon Lyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Touker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant (2 Lieut. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy.  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (2 Lieut. R.A.)  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott.  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (Lieut. A.S.C.)  
 Miller, Albert Porter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick (2 Lieut., R.E.)  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason (2 Lieut. Indian Army.)  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson

1904—*Con.*

Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George (2 Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson (2 Lieut. R.E.)  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil.  
 Smith, Richard Stephen.  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas.  
 Grant Le Roy Fraser.  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin.  
 Constantine, Charles Francis.  
 Wright, Alfred Esten.  
 Hammond, Floyd Douglas McDonald.  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner.  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson.  
 Macklom, Oliver Tiffany.  
 Leggie, Gerald Purvis.  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour.  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham.  
 Hall, Basil Douglas.  
 Guldie, Edward Crosby.  
 Gillies, Austin Bain.  
 Beecham, William Gilbert.  
 Holmes, Hartley (2 Lieut. R.G.A.)  
 Starr, H. Graham.  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup.  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne.  
 Curry, Henry Earle.

## Gentlemen Cadets Attending Royal Military College.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1902.

McLaren, Kenneth  
Coristine, Stanley Budden

1903.

Budden, Ernest Frederick  
Gemmill, James Dunlop  
Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
Eakins, James McDonald  
Grenle s, Frederick Henry  
Powell, Alan Torrance  
Macrae, Albert Edward  
Spread, Eustace John William  
Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
Layton, Shirley Thompson  
Armstrong, Francis Logie  
McKnight, Robert Cleland  
Hagarty, William Grasset  
Henderson, Elmer Pollock  
Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
Hale, Edward Chaloner  
Campbell, Ian Colin  
Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers  
Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
Pare, Alphonse Arthur  
Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald Macpherson

1904.

Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
Tisdale, Charles Pentland  
Brown, George Sackville  
Bowie, Douglas Bain  
Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
Passy, Philip deLacy Deare  
Holland, Andrew Arthur  
Malloch, Francis Gibson  
Greenwood, Thomas Claude  
McQueen, Howard Renton  
Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
Darling, Robert Clifford  
Scott, Morris Alexander  
Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
Snider, Hedley Elliott  
Smith, Charles Chester  
Warren, Tumbull  
Ridout, George Lawton  
Coursel, Charles Walter

1904 - *Con.*

Bayly, George William Uniacke  
Gibson, John Gordon  
Moffatt, William Jeffrey  
Humphry, Albert Edward  
Tremblay, Thomas Louis  
Russell, Cecil Bell  
Blackburn, Fred Hamilton  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Caldwell, William Ronald  
Watson, Graham Anderson

1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
Stewart, Alan  
Bristol, Everett  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
Langford, Robert John Spinluff  
Marshall, Joseph Athelstan Pembroke  
Carson, Charles Frederick  
Lockwood, Henry Greenshields  
Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
Gibson, Archibald Hope  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
McFarlane, William Thompson  
Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Vroom, Harold Heard  
Hutton, Guy Maurice  
Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
Spain, Granville Aleric Richard  
Smith, George Augustus  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Swift, Cyril James  
Adams, William Douglas  
Inderwick, Basil Lees  
Richards, Kenneth Broad

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL. (temp.) Laake, Percy H. N. (V. B. C. M. G. (p. s. c. Eng.)	29 July 55	Sub Lt. 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Regt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Regt 1 July 91	Erev 11 Jan 11 99 13 Nov h p 99 J p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Inn Army 23 Mar 05 Can Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05	Spec. service Exped. Force Suakin. 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mohn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff). Chief of the General Staff Dom of Ca- nada 10 Nov 04

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS.</b> (temp)								
>> Aylmer, Rt Hon. Matthew, Lord.	28 Mar 42	Ensign 2nd Bn Richmond Militia. 17 Jan 62 R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	(temp) 1 Nov 04	Spec Service on Frontier with R Fus. Fen Raid 86 Special Service with Active Mil. Fen Raid 70 Dist P.M. No 5 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 B.M. No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 B.M. No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A A G H Q 1 July 93 to Jan 96 O C M D No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A G 1 Jan 96 Cmdg Can Mil 15 Feb to 18 July 1900 Cmdg Can Mil 15 June to 1 Nov 04 Insp Gen 1 Nov 04 Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC M.D. No 2 Ins Inf 16 May 96 1 April 05 Cmdg Western Ontario, 1 May 05 DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04
>> (D) Otter, William D., C.B., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05	
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
>> (D) Macdonald, D.A., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Coy. of Corp w.a.II 3 Jan 63 Lt Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 68	Brev 26 Oct 71 Major 3 June 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov. 00		



## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS. Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2d Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA RCA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 RCA 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC M.D. No 3 25 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 85 DOC MD No 4 29 Apr 91 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04
Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Brev Jan 74 "A" Batt 23 Feb 77	2 Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 83 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 83—1 May 05 Asst Insp Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03—1 May 05 Comdg Mar. Prov. 1 May 05
Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Ad Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	15 Aug 85 RCR 1 Sept 93 RCR 29 Sept 99	85 Brev 9 Mar 95 RCR 1 Sept 93 RCR 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July—19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of In. 30 May 01—30 May 04 DOC MD No 3 19 Nov 03 Commdg Quebec Cdt. 1 May 05
Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2d Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Lt QG Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav 16 May 96 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 South Africa 1899, 1900. Attached to Staff O.C. Cavalry Division, 10 Dec 1899—28 Mar 1900
Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISCT 7 June 86 CMCR 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99	Brev 17 May 01	
Wilson, James F.	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 Lt Kestun "A" By FB 26 Jan 72 Lt "A" By 10 Aug 88	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 88	RCA 10 Aug 88 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 10 July 89 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02 RCA 1 May 05	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97 Colonel Commdt R.C.A.

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS—Con.							
∞ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lt 4th Ft 16 Aug 64 London F.B. 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	12 Regt 17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 Mil Staff 28 Sept 94	Brev 15 May 02 Subst 1 Nov 04	Comdt RSL, St Johns 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 13 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01 AG 1 Nov. 04
∞ Hughes, S. ....	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 June 97	Brev 15 May 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
∞ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batty 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	R C A 2 Dec 02 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt RSA 10 Aug 83 DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 15 July 98 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01
(B) Irving, James Douglass	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82 Mil Staff 1 Apr 85	Mil Staff 7 Oct 87	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 12 1 Apr 85 DAG MD No 9 14 Apr 93 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 May 05
∞ Peters, James,	11 Sept 63	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" By C. A. 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01
∞ Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 R C R I 1 Sept 93	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg E'n Ontario 1 May 05
∞ Fiset, E., D.S.O. G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt, 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 8, A.M.S. Rgt 8 Mar 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 A.M.S. 1 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	Staff Adjut Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS, 1 July 03

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS—						
≈(D) Dawson, M. De B.	28 Nov 36	Lt 7 Regt 12 May 64 7 Regt 5 Oct 66	7 Regt 5 Oct 66 O S C 1 July 08	Mil 5 Oct 71 7 Regt 22 Aug 78 O S C 1 July 08	Brev 5 Oct 76	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to N W F F 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
≈Smith, H.	1 Aug 37	Ens Cohourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cohourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to N W F F 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Moore, Fred. Strong.	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I R G Art 3 July 84	PEI B G Art 16 Sept 87	PEI G Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M.	8 July 52	Ensign 8 Oct 69 66 Regt Lt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 1 July 01 D A A G of M P 1 May 05
≈White, G. R.	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt Lt Q G A 67	Q G A 10 Dec 69	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93 Mil Staff 9 July 97	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97 DOC MD No 8 1 June 02
≈(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adjt G G F G 28 Sept 83	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	O. C. Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC, MD No 4 17 Aug 03
≈Roy, Alexandre.	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 23 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	PM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 91 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 93
Young, David Douglas.	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 R C R I 1 Mar 80	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
➤ Rutherford, Robert William,	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt. 18 Apr 79 RCA 10 Oct 83	66 Regt. 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 83	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir. of Artillery 1 Dec 04
➤ Rivers, V. B. ....	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at H'd Qrs 6 Feb 01
Benson, Thomas. ....	22 Apr 60	Mil 28 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	
➤ Cartwright, Robert, CMG	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 ROR 1 Nov 02	Brev 31 Oct 99	AAG at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO. Or. activ 1 Dec 99 RSO 2 Jan 00 2 Jun 00 2 Feb 00 D. AAG (b) 1st MI Bde S.A. F'd Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt. Sch of Musk 1 July 01 AAG for Musketry 11 Apr 05
Fages, J. A. ....	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Regt. 16 Dec 81 L486R 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 R. 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 88	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05	
➤ Wadmore, R. L. ....	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 15 Sept 05	
Hemming, T. D. R. ....	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 17 July 97	
(D) Donaldson, J. B. ....	5 Aug. 42	Mr Gr RSG 13 May 72 Lt in Mil 1 Jan 77 GA 4 Jan 78	Spec. List. 1 Sept 84	Spec. List. 1 Sept 94	U. L. 22 May 00 CSC 1 July 03	ADGO 1 July 03 DCE 1 Dec 01

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
>>Ogilvie, G. H. ....	25 Apr 60	Mil RCA 26 June 88 29 Oct 85	Brev RCA 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev RCA 29 Oct 97 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	
>>Pelletier, O.C.C. ....	3 May 62	9 Regt RCA 18 Apr 84 29 Oct 85	Brev RCA 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01	Brev RCA 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01 Mil Staff 17 May 01	DOC, MD No 7 CSO Quebec Command 1 May 05
>>MacDougall, Jas. Charles	16 July 63	14 Rgt ISC 13 May 81 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97	S Africa, By Transp. Officer I of C, Feb 00—25 May 00. DAAG (L. of C) 26 May 00 21 Nov 00
>>Chinie, J. E. ....	15 Oct 58	9 Rgt 24 Lt 17 Regt Spt 84 ISC 18 April 78 29 Oct 85	Brev RCA 29 Oct 89 1 Sept 99	Brev RCA 29 Oct 97 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	
>>Demison, S. J. A. C. M. G.	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staff- ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt Brev 7 June 92 ISC 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Stafford- shire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R 1 Sept 93	4th S Staf- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	AJC to General H.H.H. The Duke of Comnaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 AJC to H. Ex. Gov. Gen. of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 AJC to F. M. Earl Roberts, Sr. Com in Chief S. Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 A D.C. to H. H. The Prince of Wales Sept. 1900 Sept. 1901 CSO West'n Ontario, 1 May 05
(D) Galloway, J. ....	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil. Staff 1 June 02	Mil. Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA, MD No. 2 1 June 92 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
>>Bliss, D. C. F. [R] .....	27 Oct. 61	2 Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 FB 8 Jan 86	2 FB From ret to ret RO 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 94 23 May 97 RO OSC 1 July 03	DAAG at Hqtrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Weatherbe, P. ....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 01 Brighton Eng 28 June 01	Hon U.L. 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	RCE 1 July 03	DGES 1 July 03 DES 1 Dec 04
Strange, F. ....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	OSC 1 July 03	
Graveley, J. V. ....	17 Dec 41	40 Regt	16 Nov 66	40 Regt 20 Mar 85	Brev 16 Nov 76 ret 18 May 94 OSC 1 July 03	Brig Maj 8th Division, Ont. 26 Dec 73-1 Jan 81 Brig Maj M.U. No. 5 1 Jan 81-25 Aug 93
Matice, G. ....	13 May 45	59 Regt	10 Sept 69	Mil 26 Dec 73	Mil 26 Dec 78 ret 25 Aug 93 Hon 26 Dec 78 OSC 1 July 03	
Gaudet, F M. ....	11 Apr 67	R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03	Supt. Dom. Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
Gwatkin, W. G., <i>p.s.c. Eng</i>	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adit Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 CM 6 Jan 04	Staff Capt Expt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 D A G. H Q of Army ( <i>trmd</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobbn) H Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobbn) H Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & S D Canada 5 Oct 05

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Williams, V A S. ADC.	2 June 66	Lt ( <i>proe</i> ) RSMI 28 Sept 90 Lt RSMI 10 June 89	Brev 10 June 93 RCD 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 May 05
Codd, A.	19 Mar 43			Sur Maj RCD 15 Aug 85	PAMC 2 July 04	
Nattress, W	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 QOR 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	Hon Sur Lt Col. RCR 1 Mar 00 PAMC 2 July 04	
(D) Duff, H R.	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	PAMC 2 July 04	
Belton, C W	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	PAMC 2 July 04	
Jones, G C		Sur Lt 1st Regt C A 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Co 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 June 04 1 Mar 00 PAMC 1 Oct 05	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	
Morin, J A	14 June 60	2nd Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 OSC 1 Dec 05	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS.</b>						
Bridges, J W.....	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 98 AMS 1 Aug 00 PAMC 2 July 04	.....	.....
↳ Dunbar, J. S. (Temp. Lt.-Col. 4 May 00.)	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 13 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	.....	DSA M D No. 7 1 July 02
↳ Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt (prop) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89 RCD 1 Dec 04	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	.....	.....
↳ Panet, H. A., DSO.....	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 17 May 01 RCA 1 May 05	.....	Staff Adjutant, RMC 9 Jan 01 A A G 1 Feb 05
↳ Burstall, H. E.....	26 Aug 70	Lt (prop) RCA 29 Oct 89 Lt RCA 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 RCA 1 May 05	.....	.....
↳ Macdonell, A.H., DSO	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jun 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev 22 Apr 95 RCR 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01	.....	.....
↳ Carpenter, A E.....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prop) 13 Regt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C (prop) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	Brev 3 June 96 RCR 1 Nov. 02	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	.....	.....



## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—<i>Con.</i></b>					
~Fages, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I	26 Jan 83 13 May 91	Brev R C R I	13 Mar 03 13 Mar 03 1 May 05
~Fiset, C. F. O. ....	21 July 64	9 Regt R C R I	30 May 84 13 Mar 91	Brev R C R	13 Mar 03 1 May 01
Maunsell, G. S. ....	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E I	1 July 03 1 Dec 04
Armstrong, A. J. ....	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Rgt CA 2 Lt 3 Rgt. C.A.	3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73 31 May 72 19 June 73	Mil 5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA hon Lt Col 1 Aug. 01 O S C I July 03	A D G E S A D E S
~Curren, J. E. ....	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Rgt CA Lt 1 Rgt CA	12 July 72 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C I July 03
~Carruthers, B. ....	13 Feb 63	Lt RO	26 June 83	U L	2 Dec 02
Chevalier, E. N. ....	28 Sept 50	.....	.....	.....	Mil Stf 2 Feb 04 Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04
Kilborn, R. K. ....	9 June 56	Sur Lt 47 Rgt	5 June 99 47 Rgt	Sur Capt 5 June 00	Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col AMS 12 Mar 04 PAMC 10 Mar 05
Brousseau, J. D. ....	23 Dec 68	.....	.....	.....	2 July 04 2 July 04 2 July 04

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Thacker, H C. ....	16 Sept 76	Lt Mil 25 June 91 Lt R C A	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	
du Plessis, J E L. ....	10 July 70	Lt Mil 28 June 92 Lt R C A	Brev R C A 25 Mar 96 1 July 02	R C A 1 May 05	
Eaton, D I V., p.s.c. Eng.	19 Sept 69	Lt 2nd F B 12 Nov 94 Lt R C R I 8 July 96 Lt R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 19 10. By S O D. Aar, 10 May-4 June Sp service with Major Gen. Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June-6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05
Dodge, G A. ....	3 Nov 69	Prov 2nd Lt 68 Regt 16 Dec 81 2nd Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 18 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 18 July 05		
Foster, G. La F. ....	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01 68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05		

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Thacker, P. E. ....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95 R C M R 1 Oct 04	Extra ADC to GOC Mil Canada 23 Aug. '98, to 29 Dec; 99. S Africa, Brig Maj of Artil at relief of Mafeking. May, 1900.
✕ Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	2d Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 R C A 9 June 98	Brev 9 June 98 R C A 2 Jan 03	
✕ Doull, J. D. ....	17 Apr 74	2nd Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 R C R 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 00	
✕ Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	2d Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 F B 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97 R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C A 1 July 02	
✕ Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 04	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	2nd Lt 66 Regt Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91 Capt 66 Regt 22 Jun 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	30 Nov 90 Brev 28 Feb 01	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	Ast Insp of Signalling, 3 Feb 04.
✕ VanStraubensee, C. T.	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ LeDuc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2nd Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2nd Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ LaFerty, F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 R C A 1 Dec 04	D S A, M. D. No. 5. 26 July 04 Staff Adj RMC 1 Mar 05
✕ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01 R C D 25 July 05	ADC to Maj Gen Comdg 1st M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr -4 July 00

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Layborn, S. P. (temp maj 15 Apr 03)	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01	S. Africa, 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-Gen Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1, 15 Apr 03.
Uniacke, F. F. ....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
✕ Ketchen, H. D. B. ...	22 May 72	R C D 1 April 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03	
✕ Wilkie, C. S. ....	10 Nov 73	2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03	
Jones, A. W. ....	23 May 51	Prov 2 Lt Victoria G A 19 July 78 2 Lt Victoria GA 8 Apr 79 Lt Victoria GA 17 Oct 79	hon maj 12 Oct 93 5 Regt C A 12 Oct 83 hon lt-col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03	
Panet, A. H. ....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt GGFG 19 Mar 01 2 Lt GGFG 3 June 01 Lt GGFG 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	
✕ Macdonald, J. F. ...	28 Aug 68	Prov 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	27 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	
✕ Wynne, J. H. ....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	
Anderson, A. H. ....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	
Panet, A. de L. ....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
✕ Marshall, W. R. ....	20 Mar 74	2 Lt 13 Regt 13 Oct 93 Lt 13 Regt 7 Feb 98	13 Regt 2 July 03	D S A M D No. 8, 22 July 03.
Weatherbie, S. S. ....	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Mackie, E. F., D S O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04	
Carlson, J. ....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 RCR 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04	
Houliston, J. ....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	
Clarke, E. E. ....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag. 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil. Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A. M D No 4, 13 Aug 04
Panet, E. de B. ....	27 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
✕ Caldwell, A. Clyde.	3 June 74	R O 27 Jun 98 14 Rg 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 April 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	Staff C R E western lines of commu- nication, S A Dec 99. - Feb 00. On Staff Field Intel- ligence Dept, S A April - Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. A S S T D of I - 1 July 05
Anderson, W. B. ....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 April 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03
Drum, L. ....	25 July 71	2 Lt A M S 1 March 00 Lt 28 Jan 01	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Murray, C D. ....	3 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Reg C A 3 Oct 98	Hon Sur Capt 1 Regt C A 14 June 01 Major 1 Regt C A 26 June 05 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Murphy, T E J. ....		Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
✕ Powell, A H H. ....		2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, A C B. ....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Bogart, J. L. II.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Rgt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec. 01	
<del>Young, D. D.....</del>	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 4 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	
Almon, W B.....	23 Sept 75	2nd Lt 1 Regt CA 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	
Fitzpatrick, J. J.....	17 Aug 46	O S C 1 July 03	
Sullivan, W. F. C.....	5 Jan 77	Prov 2 Lt 6 Rgt CA 26 Nov 01 Lt 6 Rgt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	
Tellier, E.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Rgt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	
<del>McMillan, A., DSO</del>	19 Nov 70	C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	
Heward, S. A.....	82 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	
Mills, J. E.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	
<del>Clairmonte, E.....</del>	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Reg C A 11 Aug 02 Lt 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Roy, L. A. G. O.....	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	
Horetsky, R. F. C.....	18 Oct 74	2 Lt 2 Regt 31 July 02 R C R 14 Aug 03	
Wright, G. B.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Osler, S. H.....	18 Oct 82	R O 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 R C E 1 July 05	Int. Dept. 12 May 04
Stephenson, R. W.....	16 July 81	R O 24 June 03 Lt Staff 1 Feb 04	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Dixon, T. F. H.....	6 Dec 71	2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 R C M R 8 June 04	
Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	
Stewart, A.....	23 June 82	R O 21 June 01 R C E 1 July 04	
Hughes, H. T.....	1 Aug 72	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 7 Oct 01 2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 C A S C 31 July 02 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	
Benoit, P.....	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04	
∞ Morrison, F. S.....	19 Aug 81	Lt prov 8 Hrs 12 Aug 03 Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 23 July 04	
Palmer, A. Z.....	25 Feb 82	R O 25 June 00 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02 R C A 15 Aug 04	
Papineau, D. B.....	24 June 82	2 Lt prov 85 Rgt 26 Ap 00 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 15 Aug 04	
Borden, A. H.....	31 Mar 78	Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04 R C R 27 Oct 04	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Anderson, T. V. ....	4 July 81	Lt R O 25 June 00 Lt 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 R C E 20 June 05	
Hill, E. S. ....	28 Oct 84	R O 23 June 04 71 Regt 20 July 04 R C A 21 June 05 R C E 16 Oct 05	
Grant, LeR. F. ....	7 Nov 84	R C A 22 June 05	
Perrin, G. St. C. A. ....	16 Feb 85	R C A 22 June 05 R C E 16 Oct 05	
Constantine, C. F. ....	21 Oct 83	R C A 22 June 05	
Elkins, W. H. P. ....	13 June 83	R C A 22 June 05	
Beeman, W. G. ....	28 June 84	R C A 22 June 05	
Gibson, W. W. P. ....	6 June 72	Lt 8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	
du Domaine, E. L. ....	22 Sept 73	Lt 10 Regt 28 Oct 01 R C R 23 June 05	
Eaton, E. K. ....	14 May 79	Lt 68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 R C R 23 June 05	
Kingsford, W. R. ....	13 Oct 79	Prov 2nd Lt 2 Regt Q O R 13 Nov 99 2nd Lt 2 Regt Q O R 31 May 1900 Lt 2nd Regt Q O R 24 Aug 01 R C D 25 July 05	
Nordheimer, A. V. S. ...	14 Sept 84	R C D 25 July 05	
Jamieson, A. W. ....	27 Apr 74	Prov 2nd Lt 5th Fd By CA 24 June 02 Prov Lt 5th Fd By C A 3 Mar 03 Lt 5th Fd By C A 16 Sept 03 R C A 1 Aug 05	
Loggie, G. P. ....	31 Mar 84	R O 22 June 05 R C A 1 Aug 05	
Vien, L. S. ....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A 19 July 05 R C A 8 Aug 05	
Boak, H. E. ....	26 Dec 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	



*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Wright, A. S. ....	22 Oct 83	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Harris, A. E. ....	20 Nov 83	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Cockburn, L. W. S. ....	16 Aug 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Bacon, S. G. ....	10 Oct 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Irving, E. B. ....	9 Apr 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Irwin, A. de la C. ....	30 Nov 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	
∞ Long, C. E. ....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05 O S C 22 Nov 05	
∞ Prideaux, P. E. ....	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04	
Gillin, M. C. ....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sep 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng O S C 22 Nov 05 3 Mar 13	
∞ Willis, R. B. ....	28 Mar 77	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 June 96 Lt 66 Regt 8 Oct 97 Capt 66 Regt 2 Feb 00 2 Lt Manch R 19 May 00 Lt Manch R 1 July 01 R C R 27 Nov 05	

*Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
Butcher, W. P. ....	6 Feb 66	R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, J. J. ....	9 Feb 73	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 30 Mar 98 RCA 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt 1 Aug 05
Slayter, J. M. ....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 R C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Reg C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Reg C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowle, A. J. ....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs W O 6 yrs 19 mos 17 dys R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lieut 19 Dec 05
<b>PAYMASTERS.</b>			
Conger, W. S. ....	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Reg 29 May 99 R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
Hall, William B. ....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87 RCD 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
Massie, James. ....	25 June 50	RCA 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 05	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05

*List of Officers of His Majesty's Regular Army at Halifax.*

LIST OF OFFICERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY  
AT HALIFAX, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS  
IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

✕ Parsons, Col. ( <i>temp mtj gen</i> ) Sir C. S. B., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , (Comd'g H.M.S. Reg. Forces) . . . . .	10 Apr 02
✕ Bowles, Brev. Colonel F. G., Royal Engineers . . . . .	1 Oct 05
Ward, Major B. R., Royal Engineers . . . . .	15 Dec 99
✕ Standen, Major R. H. F., Army Service Corps . . . . .	1 Oct 03
Odevaine, Captain F. J., Army Ordnance Department . . . . .	6 Apr 00
✕ MacInnes, Captain D. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> (Royal Engineers) <i>D.A.Q.M.G.</i> . . . . .	1 Apr 92
Mack, Captain J. C., Army Accounts Department . . . . .	28 Nov 03
✕ Robinson, Hon. Captain E. H., Army Ordnance Department . . . . .	18 May 98
✕ Butle, Honorary Lieutenant and Quartermaster G. J., Royal Engineers . . . . .	13 Apr 02

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

XX Lake, Maj. Gen. Percy H. N., C. B.,  
C. M. G., p. s. c. Eng., C. of G. S. 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier General.

(temp)

XX Aylmer, Col. Rt Hon Matthew, Lord,  
Insp. General 1 Nov 04

XX Otter, Col. Wm. D., C. B.,  
A D C., Commandg Western  
Ontario 1 May 05

## Colonels.

XX (D) Macdonald, D. A., ISO,  
OMG 1 Nov 00

XXX Cotton, W. H., M G O 1 Nov 00

XXX Pinault, L. F., CMG, U. L. 1 Nov 00

XXX Drury, C. W., C. B., ADC, Commandg  
Maritime Provinces 17 May 01

XX Buchan, L., CMG., ADC  
Commandg Quebec Command. 17 May 01

XX Lessard, F. L., C. B., ADC, RCD 17 May 01

XXX Steele, S. B., C. B., MVO, RO 17 May 01

XXX Evans, T. D. B., C. B., ADC, RCMR 17 May 01

XX Gibson, Hon. John M, 13  
Regt 1 Jan 02

XX Wilson, J. F., R C A 15 May 02

XX Vidal, B. H., A G 15 May 02

XX Hughes, S., Hy. Intelligence 15 May 02

XX Holmes, J. G., D O C, M D II 2 Dec 02

XX Peters, J., DOC, M D I 2 Dec 02

XX Gordon, W. D., Commandg Eastern  
Ontario 2 Dec 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels

XX (D) Macpherson, J., R O 25 Nov 65

XX Irwin, De la C. T., C. M. G.,  
ADC, RO 14 May 75

XX Sheppard, J. J., R O 13 Jan 76

XX Rogers, J. Z., R O 4 May 76

XX White, W., C. M. G., R O 25 Jan 77

(D) Gwyn, H. C., R O 23 May 77

(D) Evanturel, G. T. A.,  
9 Bn 13 Mar 78

(D) Laurin, V de L, R O 27 May 81

(D) Macdonald, A. H., R O 25 Nov 81

(D) Fraser, A. R O 29 Sept 82

(D) Fisher, C. E. H., R O 9 Mar 83

(D) Desjardins, L. G., R O 30 May 84

(D) Landry, Hon P., R O 9 Jan 85

(D) Munro, J., R O 27 Feb 85

(D) McCulley, S., U. R O 12 June 85

(D) Armstrong, J. R., R O 22 Nov 85

(D) Masse, F., R O 12 Feb 85

(D) Smith, H. R., ISO, ADC,  
RO 29 Jan 86

(D) Matheson, Hon A J, R O 18 June 86

(D) Macpherson, J. P., R O 16 Sept 86

Hon Lt-Col 14 Regt 30 Mar 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

XX (D) Boswell, C. M., R O 14 Feb 87

XX (D) Cartiste, G. C., R O 13 May 87

(D) Henshaw, F. C., R O 15 July 87

Baird, J. D., R O 16 Sept 87

XX Smith, H., Staff 19 July 87

(D) Jones, C. S., R O 13 Jan 88

(D) Curran, A. E., R O 10 Mar 88

Hon Lt Col 1 Regt, C A 12 July 98

XX (D) Turnbull, T. T., R O 6 Apr 88

Prior, Hon. E. G., U L 6 July 88

(D) Tilton, J., R O 23 Nov 88

XX (D) Anderson, W. P., R O 23 Nov 88

(D) Moore, F. S., D O C 4 Jan 89

(D) Humphrey, W. M., DAAG 29 Mar 89

(D) Butler, T. P., R O 20 Mar 89

XX (D) Irwin, J., R O 3 May 89

XX (D) Lindsay, W. H., R O 14 June 89

Hamilton, R. B., R O 30 Aug 89

McAuley, M. B., R O 19 Mar 90

XX (D) Hunter, G. H., R O 18 Apr 90

Hood, J., R O 5 Mar 91

(D) Wilson, J. G., R O 20 Mar 91

(D) Scott, J. H., R O 24 Dec 91

(D) Ellis, C. S., R O 24 Dec 91

XX Wright, J., R O 1 Jan 92

XX Prevost, H., R O 22 Jan 92

Davidson, J. I., R O 25 Mar 92

XX (D) Cole, F. M., R O 22 Apr 92

Starke, G. R., R O 10 June 92

(D) Cowan, J. L., R O 20 June 92

XX (D) Gartshore, W. M., R O 20 June 92

XX (D) Aubry, A. D., R O 22 July 92

(D) Burland, J. H., R O 16 Dec 92

XX (D) Moore, A. H., R O 12 Jan 93

(D) White, W. W., C A S C 3 Feb 93

(D) Dixon, H. G. S., R O 3 Feb 93

XX White, G., D O C, MD No 8 24 Feb 93

(D) Bethune, J. L., R O 7 Apr 93

(D) Dibblee, F. H. J., R O 31 May 93

XX (D) King, F., C L F A 31 May 93

(D) Nicoll, W., 1 Bde FA 31 May 93

(D) Lindsay, C. W. A., R O 31 May 93

(D) Thompson, W., R O 14 July 93

XX (D) Mason, J., R O 1 Dec 93

Stacey, J., R O 29 Sept 94

XX (D) Hodgins, W. E., D O C, M D 1, 25 Oct 94

XX (D) Hughes, J., R O 10 Nov 94

(D) Longworth, J. A., 4th Reg C A 12 Jan 95

XX (D) Deslauriers, J., R O 1 June 95

XX (D) Checkley, J. B., 56 Regt 14 Aug 95

XX Roy, A., D O C, M D 7 8 Oct 95

(D) Ponton, W. N., R O 12 Oct 95

(D) Worthington, E. B., 11 Hrs 9 Nov 95

XX (D) Rutan, H. N., R O 21 Dec 95

(D) Harkom, J. W., R O 8 Feb 96

XX (D) Delamere, J. M., R O 26 Mar 96

XX (D) Coutlee, I. W., U. L 10 Apr 96

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

× (D) Pope, F M, R O	21 Apr 96
(D) White, H A L, R O	19 May 96
× (D) Guy, G, R O	20 June 96
× (D) Fiset, M, R O	24 June 96
Gregory, F B, 5th Regt CA	29 Sept 96
Raymond, L C, R O	21 Jan 97
McLennan, R R, R O	8 Feb 97
(D) Baird, J M, R O	19 Feb 97
× (D) Labelle, A E D, R O	22 Mar 97
× (D) Bulman, J D, R O	7 Apr 97
× (D) Worsnop, C A, R O	28 May 97
× (D) Hudon, L D, R O	28 June 97
(D) Delfausse, J H R, R O	6 Aug 97
(D) Busted, E B, R O	10 Aug 97
(D) Vince, D Mc L, R O	23 Aug 97
(D) McLean, U H, R O	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, 19 F B C A	22 Sept 97
(D) Jones, G E A, R O	24 Sept 97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, R O	4 Jan 98
MacLean, J B, R O	4 Jan 98
(D) Skinner, J S, R O	18 Jan 98
(D) Hegler, J C, R O	18 Feb 98
(D) Roussseau, J B A, R O	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, R O	30 Mar 98
× (D) Weston, B A, R O	7 Apr 98
(D) Ward, J, R O	23 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de M, R O	13 May 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, R O	16 May 98
(D) McEwen, R, R O	19 May 98
(D) Greer, F C B, R O	20 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, R O	21 May 98
× (D) Denison, C A K, R O	11 June 98
(D) McKay, J, R O	16 June 98
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, R O	22 June 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, R O	2 Sept 98
(D) Sheridan, J, R O	12 Sept 98
(D) York, I E, R O	16 Sept 98
× (D) Varcoe, J A S, R O	23 Sept 98
Jackson, D E, R O	7 Oct 98
Whitley, F, 3rd Cav Brig	21 Oct 98
(D) Crane, J N, R O	28 Nov 98
Young, D, R C R	21 Dec 98
(D) Sparham, T W, R O	26 Dec 98
× (D) Harrison, E, R O	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, R O	2 Jan 99
(D) Bruce, J, R O	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, 29 Regt	7 Jan 99
× Rutherford, R W, R C A	8 Jan 99
× Smith, A. M., R O	1 Feb 99
(D) Cruikshank, E A, R O	25 Feb 99
(D) Evans, G T, R O	8 Mar 99
(D) Appelle, W. P., 29 Regt	2 May 99
× (D) Stone, F G, U. L.	1 June 99
× (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., R O	22 July 99
× Rivers, V B, I S O	10 Aug 99
Benson, T, R C A	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M, R O	26 Aug 99
(D) Thaire, G, 19 Regt	26 Oct 99
Jarvis, A L, I S O, R O	28 Oct 99
× Cartwright, R, C M G R C R	31 Oct 99
× Clyde, T, 4 Hrs	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A	1 Dec 99

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Bertram, A, R O	2 Dec 99
× Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, R C A	14 Dec 99
× Wadmore, R L, R C R	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, R C R	21 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 32 Regt	24 Dec 99
Scott, B A, R O	1 Feb 00
(D) Mutrie, J, R O	5 Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, R O	21 Feb 00
(D) Cox, R, 47 Regt	18 Apr 00
(D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig C A	18 Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, R O	11 May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, R O	12 May 00
× King, A H, 1 Hrs	14 May 00
(D) Donaldson, J B, DC and E	22 May 00
× (D) Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, R O	23 July 00
McLachlin, A F, R O	29 Sept 00
(D) Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt	25 Oct 00
(D) Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt	10 Nov 00
Thompson, A. T., 37 Regt	31 Dec 00
Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt	21 Dec 00
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt	31 Dec 00
Gagnier, L A, R O	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B., 24 Regt	1 Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, <i>Knt, A D C</i>	30 Mar 01
× 2 Regt	1 May 01
× Rosseau, J A, 4 Regt	8 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, R O	9 May 01
(D) Irving, L, 42 Regt	15 May 01
Hibbard, F W, 2 Regt C A	17 May 01
(D) Elliott, F H, 97 Regt	17 May 01
× Hardman, W G, R L, F A	17 May 01
× Ogilvie, G H, R C A	17 May 01
× Polletier, O C C, C S O	17 May 01
× VC Turner, R E W, D S O, Q C H	17 May 01
White, F, C M G, U. L.	17 May 01
Sutton, D, R O	3 June 01
× Cameron, G, D S O, 5 Regt	14 June 01
(D) Laundry, J P, 61 Regt	1 Aug 01
× (D) Sanders, G E, D S O, R O	1 Aug 01
× Macdonell, A C, D S O, R O	1 Aug 01
× D. Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt	20 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 93 Regt	28 Aug 01
× MacDonnell, J C, R C R	29 Oct 01
(D) Chinic, J E, R C A	29 Oct 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt	25 Jan 02
× Denison, S J A, C M G, R C R	1 Feb 02
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt C A	2 Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs	8 Feb 02
Little, J W, 7 Regt	22 Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt	12 Mar 02
(D) McRae, A F, 94 Regt	8 Apr 02
× MacKay, F S, 65 Regt	22 Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, R O	1 Apr 02
× (D) Costigan, R, 17 Brig F A	1 May 02
Maltby, R L, R L, F A	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt	2 May 02
Srimson, G A, 10 Regt	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt	18 July 02
× Piché, E G, 83 R-gt	2 Aug 02

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Sturdec, E T, R O	2 Sept 02
(D) Millar, J W, 57 Regt.	18 Sept 02
White, W W, 3 Regt. C A	22 Sept 02
Cameron, E D, 38 Regt.	6 Nov 02
(D) Stoneman, J R O	13 Dec 02
Wurtelle, E F, 18 Regt.	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, J, D A A G	18 Jan 03
Kent, R E, 14 Regt.	18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.	21 Jan 03
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.	28 Jan 03
Ray, W J, 8 Regt.	2 Feb 03
Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
Hull, J A, 5 Regt C A	28 Feb 03
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 03
(D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.	27 Mar 03
Peters, G A, 9 T L H	1 Apr 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.	2 Apr 03
(D) Menger, J, 66 Regt.	7 Apr 03
(D) Moserip, W C, 25 Regt.	30 Apr 03
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.	2 May 03
(D) Thompson, J T, 12 Regt.	16 May 03
(D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.	31 May 03
(D) Graveley, J V, O S C	1 July 03
Mattice, G, O S C	1 July 03
Bliss, D C F, [R] O S C	1 July 03
Weatherbe, P, D E S	1 July 03
Hosmer, E A C, 12 Drag.	1 July 03
Strange, F, O S C	1 July 03
Merritt, W H, G G B G	11 July 03
(D) Hesseline, A G, 1 Regt C A	13 July 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt.	14 Aug 03
(D) Knitton, J, 23 Regt.	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig, F A	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Wilson, W, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 03
(D) Twining, J D, 63 Regt.	25 Sept 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag.	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, R C A	27 Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.	30 Dec 03
Gwatkin, W G, D of O and S D	4 Jan 04
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.	1 Feb 04
Taschereau, G A, 92 Regt.	3 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag.	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.	23 Feb 04
Choc, J E, 44 Regt.	25 Feb 04
Wallace, W, 36 Regt.	8 Mar 04
Roper, S C D, A D C, G G F G	28 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.	1 Apr 04
(D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.	8 Apr 04
Macleite, A, 64 Regt.	19 Apr 04
MacKenzie, R, 27 Regt.	28 Apr 04
Caughell, E H, 25 Regt.	17 May 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 F B.	19 May 04
Welch, T B, 26 Regt.	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 40th Regt.	20 Mar 04
(D) Jackburn, T A, 78 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Williams, V A S, A D C, R C D	21 June 04
(D) Edward, S M B, 62 Regt.	30 June 04
Northup, J A, K C Hrs.	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, R O	15 Aug 04

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 04
(D) Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag.	20 Sept 04
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.	16 Nov 04
William, H H, 55 Regt.	21 Nov 04
(D) Greville-Harston, C R O	21 Nov 04
Prodey, W. H, 77 Regt.	3 Dec 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt.	16 Dec 04
(D) Moore, E E W	3 Jan 05
(D) Jekill, H, 11 Regt.	3 Feb 05
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.	20 Feb 05
(D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.	31 Mar 05
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.	20 Apr 05
(D) Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.	3 May 05
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.	12 May 05
(D) Biggar, J L, C A S C (P U)	11 Aug 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse	24 Aug 05
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 05
(D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.	1 Nov 5
Morin, J A, O S C	1 Dec 05

## Temporary

Dunbar, J S ..... 5 May 00

## Majors.

(D) Walsh, J, R O	20 Sep 77
Dostaler, M D'A, R O	6 Feb 85
Lyman, H H, R O	6 Feb 85
(D) Harit, F H, 62 Regt.	19 Jan 87
McLeod, W McK, R O	5 Aug 87
(D) Todd, A H, R O	23 Mar 88
Mabce, J E, 47 Regt.	14 June 88
Day, W H, R O	4 Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, R O	14 June 89
(D) Laurancois, A, R O	19 July 89
(D) Clark, W, R O	18 Apr 90
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.	26 Nov 90
Shannon, L W, R O	31 Dec 90
Sheppard, H C	8 Oct 91
Hartt, J T T, R O	13 Jan 92
(D) Ryan, J W, R O	22 Jan 92
(D) Henderson, W, 48 Regt.	3 Mar 92
(D) Hebert, Z J R, R O	3 June 92
(D) Cooper, W H, R O	20 June 92
(D) Macqueen, F W, R O	20 June 92
(D) Beattie, T, R O	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, R O	19 Aug 92
d'Orsonnens, A, R O	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O	19 Aug 92
Ogilvy, J, R O	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, R O	6 Dec 92
(D) Fox, T W, R O	22 Dec 92
(D) Hayes, G W, 7 Regt.	24 Feb 93
(D) Cunningham, A G, R O	5 May 93
(D) Button, J R, R O	22 June 93
(D) Martin, G B, R O	26 Jun 93
(D) Laurie W H, 1 Regt.	7 July 93
Townley, T O, R O	30 Dec 93
Roy, H. O., 87 Regt.	16 Mar 94
(D) McGee, J C, R O	16 Mar 94

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

Davis, W M, R O	7 Apr 94
Fraser, H R, 53 Regt.	27 June 94
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 94
Leonard, H F, R O	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, R O	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, R O	9 Feb 95
(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.	10 Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, R O	11 May 95
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	4 Sept 95
Zealand, E G, R O	9 Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt C A	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, R O	19 Mar 96
(D) Weeks, W A, C. of G	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, R O	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt C A	25 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, R O	24 Nov 96
(D) Taylor, P B, R O	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, R O	16 Feb 97
(D) Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.	11 Mar 97
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	29 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, R O	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, 17th F B	8 May 97
Stuart, D E M, R O	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	19 June 97
(D) Weller, J L, R O	21 June 97
(D) Donkin, L B, R O	30 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt.	18 Oct 97
McKenzie, S A, R O	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.	2 Feb 98
Orchard, W H, R O	18 Mar 98
(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.	23 Mar 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.	31 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B	29 Apr 98
(D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.	29 Apr 98
(D) Leslie, J. K., 12 Regt.	25 May 98
Barton, F R, 2 Regt C A	3 June 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.	19 July 98
(D) Woodside, H J, U L	29 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, R O	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A	23 Sept 98
(D) King, A, 66 Regt.	26 Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	25 Nov 98
(D) Sircorn, S J R, 63 Regt.	28 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A	23 Dec 98
(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.	9 Jan 99
Englard, G P, R O	11 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt.	19 Jan 99
(D) Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, R O	7 Feb 99
(D) Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.	7 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.	21 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	27 Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.	1 Mar 99
Caines, J M, 5 F B	12 Apr 99
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.	2 May 99

## Majors—Con.

Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	12 May 99
(D) Millar, J W, 57 Regt.	22 May 99
(D) Knight H V, R O	26 May 99
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.	14 June 99
Merritt, W. H., 2nd Brig C A	15 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.	12 July 99
(D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99
Carrière, F X, 85 Regt.	24 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, R O	25 Aug 99
(D) Brock, H., 10 Regt.	26 Aug 99
(D) Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt.	27 Sept 99
(D) Good, W C, 10 F B	0 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, R O	28 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, R O	4 Jan 00
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
(D) Cuthbert, A E R, R O	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs.	9 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Davidson, T E., 66 Regt.	18 Apr 00
(D) Tidwell, W O, 4 F B	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, R O	10 May 00
(D) Jarvis, A M	17 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt.	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.	1 June 00
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt.	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, 11 F B	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	8 Aug 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, R O	23 Oct 00
(D) Winter, C F, G G F G	5 Dec 00
MacAdam, C L, R O	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, R O	12 Jan 01
(D) Heward, E H T, U L	1 Feb 01
(D) Dixon, F J, R O	7 Feb 01
Smith, B, 59 Regt.	28 Feb 01
Billman, T H, 90th Regt.	5 Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.	14 Mar 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.	3 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.	15 Apr 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.	24 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.	26 Apr 01
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	1 May 01
(D) Raymond, A J, R O	7 May 01
Allan, A G W, 12 Regt.	8 May 01
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.	11 May 01
(D) Nelles, C M, RCD	17 May 01
(D) Irving, L E W, DSO, R O	17 May 01
(D) Panet, H A, DSO, RCA	17 May 01
(D) Stairs, H B, DSO, R O	17 May 01
(D) V. C. Cockburn, H Z C, R O	17 May 01
(D) Burstall, H E, R C A	17 May 01
(D) Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR	17 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
(D) Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, R O	29 May 01
Brown, W W, 3 Drag	3 June 01
Neill, W J, U L	4 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.	28 June 01

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

✓(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG	10 July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt	23 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt	26 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt	31 July 01
Meighen, F, 5 Regt	17 Aug 01
✓Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt	7 Aug 01
(D) Kelly, C A B, 93 Regt	12 Sept 01
✓Carpenter, A E, R C R	16 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt	25 Sept 01
Stewart, T, 15 Regt	1 Nov 01
Birdsall, R E, 49 Regt	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt	6 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt	25 Jan 02
✓Mason, J. C, D S O, 10 Regt	1 Feb 02
Stall, W P, 2 Drag	6 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, 3 FB	27 Feb 02
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs	10 Mar 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs	10 Mar 02
✓Van Loven, R M, 4 Hrs	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs	10 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt	15 Mar 02
✓McCrae, J, R O	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs	20 Mar 02
✓Ostell, J T, 65 Regt	22 Mar 02
✓Grierson, J F, 34 Regt	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, R O	5 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt	22 Apr 02
Arnoldi, E C, 2 FB	6 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt	1 June 02
Winderer, R C, 36 Regt	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs	20 June 02
✓Hubbell, E W, R O	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt	17 July 02
Lenz, W R, Can Eng	1 July 02
Rathbun, E W, 5 FB	5 Aug 02
Ashmead, A F, Q O C H	8 Aug 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, R O	29 Aug 02
Laliberté, E, 1 FB	8 Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag	18 Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt	17 Nov 02
Talbot, O F, 17 Regt	21 Dec 02
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt C A	16 Dec 02
Cole, E C, U L	20 Dec 02
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt, C A	20 Dec 02
Ashton, E C, 38 Regt	29 Dec 02
(D) Meicer, M S 2 Regt	20 Dec 02
Meyers, D C, 10 Regt	12 Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt	14 Jan 03
(D) Robinson, J B, 8 FB	25 Jan 03
(D) Ford, S, Can Eng	2 Feb 03
(D) Elliot, C A, 5 Drag	2 Feb 03
✓Curtney, R M, 5 Drag	2 Feb 03
Henkinson, A, 6 Regt	28 Feb 03
✓Sneath, F, 35 Regt	5 Mar 03
✓Pages, A O, R C R	13 Mar 03

## Majors—Con.

✓Fiset, C F O, R C R	13 Mar 03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt	13 Mar 03
Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt	31 Mar 03
✓Cunningham-Bunlop, C J A, 19 Regt	7 Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69th Regt	7 April 03
Starke, R, 3 Regt	21 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg G A	27 Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs	30 Apr 03
Allan, J R, 82 Regt	5 May 03
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt	13 May 03
Langton, J G, C A S C	13 May 03
White, W J B, C A S C	15 May 03
Lockerby, D W, C A S C	15 May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs	19 May 03
Macdonald, A G F 59 Regt	22 May 03
✓Lawless, W T, G G F G	28 May 03
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag	5 June 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt	18 June 03
✓Wayling, J, 12 Regt	23 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt	12 June 03
✓Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt	12 June 03
(D) Langstroth, G S, 74 Regt	15 June 03
Scale, J, 11 Regt	18 June 03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt	22 June 03
Maunsell, G, A D E S	1 July 03
(D) Dawson, M de B, O S C	1 July 03
Armstrong, A J, O S C	1 July 03
Curran, A E, O S C	1 July 03
✓Clark, F J, 12 Drag	1 July 03
Beattie, M, 10 Regt	31 July 03
McCarthy, D L F I L H	19 Aug 03
Scale, W R, 15 FB	24 Aug 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt	1 Sept 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt	1 Sept 03
Hayes, I M, 57 Regt	1 Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt	16 Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt	13 Oct 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt	28 Oct 03
Lilley, W A C, D Y R C Hrs	1 Nov 03
Howard, F A, 38 Regt	28 Nov 03
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt	30 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 51 Regt	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs	19 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 10 Hrs	19 Dec 03
Fritze, E B, 68 Regt	24 Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt	18 Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt	23 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt C A	25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt C A	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt, C A	25 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt	31 Jan 04
Meredith, C P, Can Eng	3 Feb 04
Hall, G, 3 Drag	23 Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt	25 Feb 04
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt	8 Mar 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt	11 Mar 04
Chabot, L G, 4 Regt	16 Mar 04
Simpson, C P B, 6 Hrs	17 Mar 04



## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

Lyman, W E, 2 Regt C A	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs	22 Mar 04
Pugeot, H T, 87 Regt	2 Mar 04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag	30 Mar 04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag	15 Apr 04
Moffatt, J W, 49 Regt	28 Apr 04
Arnott, N R, 3 Drag	11 May 04
∞ V C Holland, E J, 13 Drag	11 May 04
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt	17 May 04
Rento, W, 39 Regt	21 May 04
Lachance, T O, 18 Regt	31 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs	1 June 04
Bate, H A, 4 G F G	1 June 04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt	14 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J, 83 Regt	14 June 04
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt	15 June 04
Kerrigan, J E, 26 Regt	15 June 04
Irvine, H, 73 Regt	21 June 04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt	11 June 04
Cameron, M C, G G B G	28 June 04
Parson, N H, 14 Hrs	25 July 04
∞ (D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt	28 July 04
Grier, E W, R O	5 Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 1 Brig C A	19 Aug 04
Somers, J S, 53 Regt	13 Sept 04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs	15 Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt	26 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag	6 Dec 04
Carroll, F P, 4 Regt C A	16 Dec 04
Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag	23 Mar 05
Muir, M F, 2 Drag	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag	22 Apr 05
Cowan, H J, 12 Drag	22 Apr 05
Barwis, W G, 15 Light Horse	22 Apr 05
Sissons, F O, The C M R	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt	25 Apr 05
∞ Hubcker, H C, RCA	1 May 05
du Plessis, J E L, RCA	1 May 05
Moss, J H, 9 Light Horse	3 May 05
Gordon H D L, 9 Light Horse	3 May 05
∞ Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs	22 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng)	31 May 05
Grant, W A, 6 Brig F A	31 May 05
Curran, A, 12 Regt	1 June 05

## Majors—Con.

Wilson, A, 33 Regt	5 June 05
Massie, A E, CASC	5 June 05
Porter, G, 55 Regt	6 June 05
de la Ronde, S E, (s r) CASC	6 June 05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt	7 June 05
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt	12 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag	26 Ju e 05
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs	30 June 05
Treman, H S, C of G	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G	8 July 05
Showen, E T P, C of G	8 July 05
Yates, H B, 3 Regt	12 July 05
Dodge, G A, CASC	18 July 05
Bergeon, J E P, 6 Regt C A	19 July 05
Marsan, L, 6 Regt C A	19 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A	19 July 05
∞ Morrison, F W B, DSO, 23 F B	20 July 05
Alger, H H, 49 Regt	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 1 Regt C A	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, 4 Regt C A	9 Aug 05
* Campbell, D J d U, 15 Light Hrs	21 Aug 05
* Ross, C G, 15 Light Horse	24 Aug 05
* Fisher, C W, 15 Light Horse	24 Aug 04
Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs	22 May 05
Hedgins, A E, R O	11 Sept 05
Leslie, D, 4 Regt C A	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G 4 Regt C A	8 Oct 05
Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A	8 Oct 05
* Smith, L A, 5 Drag	24 Oct 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt	15 Dec 05

## Temporary.

∞ Layborn, S P, R C R..... 15 Apr 03

## Seniority List.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment.
Phillips, R, O S C.....	29 Dec 28	Br A 21 y 6 mos	1 July 03
Swaine, E, O S C.....	28 Mar 33	Br A 21 yrs RCA 5 y 2 m	1 July 03
✓ Dalley, R, O S C.....	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 y 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m	1 July 03
Wood, J H, O S C.....	25 July 57	RCA 22 y 10 m	1 July 03
Cooper, A T, O S C.....	3 June 65	RCR 14 yrs	1 July 03

## MASTER GUNNERS.

✓ Maher, J, [R] R C A.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs. R C A 18 y 19 d	2 Feb 99
Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs. 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓ Mulcahey, A, R C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✓ Cumming, R, R C R.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army,	2 Feb 99
✓ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army,	2 Feb 99
		6 yr..	
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 60	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓ Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
Wilkinson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	Can Mil 26 yrs	15 May 00
✓ Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army,	5 June 00
		9 yrs.	
Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	5 July 00
		7 mos.	
Oxtoby, W. G., 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
✓ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs.	26 July 01
Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....	8 Apr 72	10 yrs 8 mos	30 Dec 00
Young, W, 1st Bde C. A.....	10 July 53	30 yrs 7 mos 20 dys	12 Jan 01
✓ Widgery, J., R C D.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
✓ Lockhart, A, 63 Regt.....	39	19 yrs. Br Army	10 Apr 01
		26 yrs Can Militia	
✓ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs.	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
✓ Birles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	21 y Br Army	14 June 01
		21 yrs 6 mos.	
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81		18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs.	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs.	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs. 2 mos.	16 Aug 01
Crumb, E. L, 37th Regt.....	4 Apr 64	8 yrs.	14 Mar 02
Tracy, W., 5 Regt.....	7 May 62		31 Oct 02
Prince, W, R M C.....	4 May 68	16 yrs 4 mos Br Army	14 Apr 03
✓ Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs.	23 Apr 03
Fellow, A., R C A.....	28 May 66	19 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days	30 Dec 02
✓ O'Hagan, J., P A M C.....	7 Feb 64	12 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days	2 June 03
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 03
Adair, J, A M C.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days	14 July 03
✓ World, T A E, A M C.....		22 yrs. 10 mos.	14 Aug 03
Abbott, W J, 2 Brig C A.....	31 Oct 72	15 yrs. 11 mos.	21 Aug 03

## Seniority List—Warrant Officers.

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Sparks, J. R., R C M R.	16 Dec 68	9 yrs. 4 mos.	26 Sept 03
Duncan, W. J., R C R.	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys.	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H. T., R C R.	11 May 64	7 yrs.	2 Oct 03
Collins, J., C S of M.	9 June 69	Hythe Staff.	24 Nov 03
Smith, J. P., 21 Regt.	25 Feb 75	11 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Kuhring, J. A. M. C.	21 Jan 66	4 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Gill, G., C A S C.			10 Feb 04
Fellows, W., R C A.	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos.	16 Mar 04
Kirkness, J. W., 48 Regt.	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 yrs, Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J. R., 1 Regt C A.	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Fletcher, N., 8 Regt.	1 Dec 60	20 yrs	20 May 04
Pilton, H., 91 Regt.	23 Feb 65	Imp Army 22 yrs.	20 May 04
Walker, J. S., A M C.	17 Jan 70	3 yrs 6 mos.	20 May 04
Middleton, H. J., C A S C.	13 May 74	11 yrs.	3 May 04
Brady, B. P., 82 Regt.	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs.	31 May 04
McWilliam, G., 10 Hrs.	13 Oct 71	Can Mil 6 yrs	21 June 04
Baldoock, T. G., 36 Regt.	28 May 75	14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	21 July 04
Franklin, J. C., C A S C.	8 May 76	12 yrs.	21 July 04
Potter, T. D., M S C.	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs	23 July 04
Hopewell, A. W., A M C.	1 May 80	Can Mil 10 yrs	16 Aug 04
Kendall, W., A M C.	18 June 76	3 yrs	15 Sept 04
Lamb, W. J., 62 Regt.	13 Sept 75	4 yrs	25 May 04
de Cheigny, J. O. D., 85 Regt.	7 Mar 05	15 yrs 10 mos	7 Mar 05
Crockett, L. H., C A S C.	7 Apr 79	6 yrs 5 mos	13 Mar 05
Wetmore, W. E. S., 8 Hrs.	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 6 mos	13 Mar 05
Morley, J. E., 90 Regt.	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Gimblett, W., R C A.	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys	25 Apr 05
Johnson, H. D., C of G.	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys	5 May 05
Boutillier, A., R C A.	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J. W., R C A.	19 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 6 mos	25 July 05
McGowan, J. R. S. Corps	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 d s	28 July 05
Kilburn, F. C., R C E.	21 June 69	Imp Army 21 yrs 21 dys	24 Oct 05

## ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJOR.

Smallwood, S., O S C	31 July 39	Br A 21 yrs 9 mos	1 July 03
----------------------	------------	-------------------	-----------

## BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J., 10 Regt.	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army. 12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F. H., 62 Regt.	13 July 41	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J., 8 Regt.	9 Mar 65	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Robinson, G. R., 13 Regt.	10 June 40	12 yrs, 6 Mos Imp Army. 30 yrs 7 mos Can M.	5 June 00
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Trendell, J. W., 14 Regt.	9 May 48	9 yrs. Imp Army 30 yrs.	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J., 48 Regt.	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army.	27 Sept 00
Hiscott, W. E., 7 Regt.	12 Apr 44	10 yrs 8 mos. 11 yrs Imp Army. 30 yrs 3 mos.	

## Seniority List—Warrant Officers.

## BANDMASTERS—Continued,

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Brown, J M, G G F G .....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs.	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 33 Regt. ....	.....	.....	26 Dec 00
McGillieuddy, J, 43 Regt. ....	29 Sept 54	12 yrs.	26 Dec 01
Stinson, J, 41 Regt. ....	2 Aug 50	.....	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt. ....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Meh 01
Johnson, J, 90 Regt. ....	23 Dec 44	.....	20 Meh 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt. ....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs.	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt. ....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs.	27 May 01
Henderson, G, 35 Regt. ....	29 Aug 31	6 yrs.	4 June 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A .....	— 59	13 yrs.	7 Aug 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt. ....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs.	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J., 39 Regt. ....	12 Jan 59	.....	29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J., 85 Rgt. ....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs.	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt. ....	5 June 55	26 yrs. 11 mos.	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt. ....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs.	11 Sept 03
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt. ....	19 Jan 53	27 yrs. 8 mos. 16 'ys.	28 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt. ....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt. ....	.....	Imp Army 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Highfield, F T, 6 Regt. ....	10 Nov 68	.....	16 Feb 05
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt. ....	10 Dec 55	.....	1 Apr 05
Poocke, R., 26 Regt. ....	.....	.....	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt. ....	10 Oct 66	.....	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 3 Regt. ....	24 Aug 60	.....	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt. ....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 2 mos 18 days.	13 Dec 05

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Pratt, H, O S C .....	17 Mar 42	Br A 9 yrs	1 July 03
Ireland, C, O S C .....	23 Mar 53	.....	1 July 03
Villard, J A, O S C .....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 y 6 mos	1 July 03
Pugh, T, O S C .....	4 Jan 69	RCA 20 y 5 mos	1 July 03
Timmis, H H, O S C .....	23 Sept 62	RCD 14 y 10 mos	1 July 03
Sulis, W, O S C .....	6 Apr 64	.....	1 July 03
Din, W G, O S C .....	21 Jan 61	.....	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, O S C .....	10 Nov 61	.....	1 July 03

## SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Hennessy, T J, R M College .....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
----------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------

*Permanent Force.***CAVALRY.****THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.**

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec., 1893—G. O. 30 May, 1884)

**STATIONS.**

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

"B" " "

"C" " "

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC..... 1 July 99  
 (col 17 May 01)

*Majors (3).*

✕ Williams, V A S, ADC..... 1 July 01  
 (C 21 June 04)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)  
 ✕ Nelles, Chas M (s. m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
 (17 May 01)

*Captains (3).*

✕ Elmsley, J H..... 25 July 05  
 15 June 01  
 ✕ Powell, A H II..... 1 Nov 05

*Lieutenants (12).*

✕ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 12 Apr 98  
 (capt 12 Apr 01)  
 ✕ Young, D D..... 1 May 02  
 ✕ McMillan, A, D S O..... 14 Aug 03  
 ✕ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 04  
 Kingsford, W R..... 23 July 05  
 Nordheimer, A V S..... 25 July 05

*Adjutants (3).*

✕ Van Straubenzee, C T (capt)..... 1 July 04

*Veterinary Officers (3).*

✕ Hall, W B (vet maj)..... 1 Apr 03  
 (hon vet lt-col 1 May 05)

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.**

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.*

Station - Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July, 1901.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

✕ O'Grady—Italy, Major General R II, C B, D S O, [R] Ret Pay, 13 Aug 03

*Lieut-Colonel.**Majors (6).*

✕ Evans, T D B, CB, ADC (s m Eng) 1 July 01  
 2 Dec 95  
 (col 17 May 01)

*Captains (6).*

✕ Thacker, P E..... 10 Oct 04  
 1 Apr 95

*Lieutenants (24)*

✕ Mackie, E F, D S O..... 1 July 01  
 (capt 1 Apr 04)  
 ✕ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
 (capt 1 Apr 03)  
 ✕ Dixon, T F H..... 8 June 04

*Adjutants (6).**Veterinary Officers (6).*

## Permanent Force.

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo Fus et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct. 71.)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83.)

Honorary Colonel.

✕ V. C. Field Marshal The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and  
Waterford, KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCIE. 1 Apr 01

Regimental List.

Lieutenants (26).

Colonel Commandant.

✕ Wilson, J F. .... 1 May 05  
(col 15 May 02)

Lieut-Colonels (3).

✕ Rutherford, R W (g s Eng) (o Eng) 1 May 05  
(8 Jan 99)

Bensor, T (g s Eng) ..... (seconded) 1 July 01  
1 May 05

Eggs, J A. .... (21 Aug 99)  
18 Oct 05  
(14 Dec 99)

Majors (7).

✕ Ogilvie, G H. (g s Eng) ..... 2 Oct 03  
(17 May 01)

Gaudet, F M. .... 1 May 05  
(17 Dec 03)

✕ Burstall, H E. .... (seconded) 16 May 96  
1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

✕ Thacker, H C. (g s Eng) ..... (seconded) 1 Jan 05  
1 May 05

✕ Panet, H A, D S O. .... 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

du Plessis, J E L. .... (seconded) 1 Feb 05  
1 May 05

✕ Eaton, D I V, (p. s. c. Eng). .... 31 May 05  
(seconded) 1 July 05)

Captains (10).

✕ Ogilvie, A T. .... 1 July 02  
(28 Feb 01)

✕ Leslie, J N S. .... 2 Jun 03  
(9 June 98)

✕ Lafferty, F D. .... 1 Dec 04  
(2 May 01)

Panet, E de B. .... (seconded) 1 Mar 05  
1 Dec 04

Almon, W B. .... 2 Mar 03

✕ Wilkie, C S. .... 23 May 03  
(capt 23 May 03)

Howard, S A. .... 14 Aug 03

Mills, J E. .... 14 Aug 03

✕ Clairmonte, E. .... 14 Aug 03

Roy, L A G O. .... 14 Aug 03

Palmer, A Z. .... 15 Aug 04

Grant, Le R F. .... 22 June 05

Constantine, C F. .... 22 June 05

Elkins, W H P. .... 22 June 05

Beetman, W G. .... 22 June 05

Jamieson, A W. .... 1 Aug 05

Loggie, G P. .... 1 Aug 05

Vien, L S. .... 8 Aug 05

Boak, H E. .... 8 Aug 05

Wright, A S. .... 8 Aug 05

Harris, A E. .... 8 Aug 05

Cockburn, L W S. .... 8 Aug 05

Bacon, S G. .... 8 Aug 05

Irving, E B. .... 8 Aug 05

Irwin, A de la C. .... 8 Aug 05

Gunnery Instructors (4).

du Plessis, J E L (major) ..... 8 Jan 03

Adjutants (3).

✕ Leslie, J N S (capt) ..... 8 Jan 03

Howard, S A (lieut) ..... 14 Aug 05

Quarter-Masters (2).

Sharples, J J (hon capt) ..... 1 Aug 05

Slyater, J M (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 05

Veterinary Officer.

✕ Massie, J, V S. .... vet maj 1 Apr 03

(hon vet lt col 1 May 05)

District Officer—Lieutenant.

✕ Long, C E. .... 25 Aug 05

*Permanent Force.*

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

Royal School of Artillery and Regimental Staff

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*

Du Plessis, J E L (*maj.*)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Leslie, J N S (*captl*)

*Quarter-Master.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Massie, J, V S (*hon vet lt-col.*)

" A " BATTERY.

*Major.*

Fages, J. A (*lt-col.*)

*Captain.*

Panet, E de B

*Lieutenants (3) .*

Palmer, A Z.  
Constantine, C F.  
Boak, H E.

" B " BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Ogilvie, G H (*lt-c l.*)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Roy, L A G (l).  
Elkins, W H P.  
Jamieson, A W.

*Permanent Force.*

**ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.**

*Head-Quarters—Quebec M. D. No. 7.*

Royal School of Artillery and Regimental Staff

*Co'onel.*

✂ Wilson, J F (*col-commdt*) (Quebec).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Benson, T (Halifax).

*Gunnery Instructors (3).*

*Adjutants (2).*

Heward, S A (*lieut*)

*Quarter-Masters (2),*

Sharples, J J (*hon capt*) (Quebec).

Slyater, J M (*hon capt*) (Halifax).

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax.)

*Major.*

*Captains (2).*

✂ Ogilvie, A T.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Almon, W B.

Grant, Le R F

Loggie, G P.

Cockburn, L W S.

Bacon, S G.

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

✂ Thacker, H C.

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

✂ Wilkie, C S (*capt*).

✂ Clairmonte, E.

Beeman, W G.

Vien, L S.

Harris, A E.

No. 3 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Mills, J E

Wright, A S.

Irving, E B.

Irwin, A de la C.

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

*Captain*

*Lieutenants (4).*

No. 5 COMPANY.



*Permanent Force.***ENGINEERS.****ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

*Lieut. Colonel.*Weatherbe, P. .... 1 July 03  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)*Majors (3).*Maunsell, G S. .... 1 July 03  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)*Captains (6).*Houliston, J. .... 4 July 04  
Caldwell, A C. .... 7 Mar 05Anderson, W B ..... 7 Mar 05  
(seconded 7 Mar 05)

Bogart, J L H. .... 17 Nov 05

*Lieutenants (14).*

Lindsay, W B. .... 1 July 04

Stewart, A ..... 1 July 04

Hughes, H T ..... 1 July 04

Benoit, P S. .... 2 July 04

Anderson, T V. .... 20 June 05

Wright, G B. .... 1 July 05

(seconded 1 July 05)

Osler, S H. .... 1 July 05

(seconded 1 July 05)

Hill, E S. .... 16 Oct 05

Perrin, G St C A. .... 21 June 05

1 Oct 05

21 June 05

*Adjutant.*

## Permanent Force.

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeburg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 1883.)

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
 1 July 99

## Regimental List

## Lieut. Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng) ..... 15 Sept 05  
 (21 Dec 99)

## Majors (5)

Young, D D ..... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)  
 Hemming, T D R ..... 17 July 97  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)  
 MacDougall, J C (s m Eng) ..... 29 Sept 99  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)  
 Cartwright, R, C.M.G. (s m Eng) ..... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 31 Oct 99)  
 (seconded 1 May 01)  
 Chinic, J E ..... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)  
 Denison, S J A, C M G (s m Eng) ..... 12 Nov 04  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)  
 Puges, A O (s m Eng) ..... 1 May 05  
 (13 Mar 03)  
 Carpenter, A E ..... 15 S pt 05  
 (16 Sept 01)

## Captains (10).

Doull, J D ..... 7 Oct 05  
 (25 Apr 00)  
 Fiset, C F O ..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)  
 Macdonell, A H, DSO ..... 1 Nov 02  
 (maj 17 May 01)  
 (seconded 16 Jan 5)  
 Kaye, J H ..... 1 Dec 04  
 (28 Feb 01)  
 Uniacke, F F ..... 2 July 05  
 (1 Dec 02)  
 Kemmis-Betty, H (s m Eng) ..... 25 July 05  
 (1 Dec 02)  
 Gray, A C B ..... 1 Nov 05

## Lieutenants (20).

Nagle, A P B ..... 28 Feb 98  
 (capt 28 Feb 01)  
 Lister, F A (s s Eng) ..... 14 Mar 98  
 (capt 14 Mar 01)  
 (seconded 3 Feb 04)  
 Le Duc, L ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (capt 12 Apr 01)  
 Burnham, J G ..... 12 Apr 98  
 (capt 12 Apr 01)  
 Layborn, S P ..... 30 June 89  
 (capt 30 June 01)  
 (temp maj 15 Apr 03)  
 (seconded 15 Apr 03)  
 Carlon, J ..... 1 May 01  
 (capt 1 May 04)  
 Hill, C H ..... 28 Dec 01  
 (11 Apr 01)  
 Horetzky, R F C ..... 14 Aug 03  
 Papineau, D B ..... 18 Aug 04  
 Borden, A H ..... 27 Oct 04  
 Gibsons, W W P ..... 25 July 05  
 du Domaine, E L ..... 23 June 05  
 Eaton, E K ..... 23 June 05  
 Willis, R B ..... 27 Nov 05

## Adjutants (5).

Le Duc, L (capt) ..... 13 July 04  
 Hill, C H (lt) ..... 1 Feb 05  
 Borden, A H (lt) ..... 25 July 05  
 Gibsons, W W P (lt) ..... 25 July 05

## Quarter-Masters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt) ..... 14 Aug 03  
 Fowle, A J, (hon lieut) ..... 19 Dec 05

## Paymaster.

Conger, W S (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 05

## Permanent Force.

## DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.  
Head-Quarters—London, O.  
Major.

✂ Macdougall, J C (l c).  
Adjutant.  
Gibson, W W P (Lt).

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.  
Head-Quarters—Toronto, O.  
Major.

Hemming, T D R (l c).  
Adjutant.  
✂ Leduc, L (capt).

No. 3 Regimental Depôt.  
Head-Quarters—St. Jean, Q.  
Major.

Chinic, J E (l c).  
Adjutant.

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.  
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N S.  
Lieut-Colonel.

✂ Wadmore, R H.  
Major.  
✂ Carpenter, A E.  
Adjutant.

Borden, A H (lt).

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.  
Head-Quarters—Quebec, Q.  
Major.

✂ Fages, A O.  
Adjutant.  
Hill, C H (lt).

No. 1 Company (Halifax).  
Captain.

Gray, A C B.  
Lieutenants (2).

✂ Willis, R B.

No. 2 Company (Halifax).  
Captain.

✂ Kaye, J H.

Lieutenants (2).

Eaton, E K.

No. 3 Company (Halifax).  
Captain.

✂ Doull, J D.  
Lieutenants (2).  
Horetzky, R F C.

No. 4 Company (Halifax).  
Captain.

Kemmis-Betty, H.  
Lieutenants (2).  
Nagle, A P B.  
Papineau, D B.

No. 5 Company (Halifax).  
Captain.

Uniacke, F F.  
Lieutenants (2).  
du Domaine E L.

No. 6 Company (Halifax).  
Captain.

✂ Fiset, C F O (maj).  
Lieutenants (2).  
Carlson, J.

No. 7 Company (Quebec).  
Captain.

Lieutenants (2).  
Lister, F A (Asst. Insp. Sig).

No. 8 Company (St. Jean, Q).  
Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

No. 9 Company (Toronto).  
Captain.

Lieutenants (2).  
Burnham, J G (capt).

No. 10 Company (London).  
Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Permanent Force.***CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

## PERMANENT UNIT.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.**Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

(Organized 1 December, 1903.)

<p><i>Lieut-Colonel.</i></p> <p>♂(D) Biggar, J L. .... 11 Aug 05  <i>(seconded 11 Aug 05)</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Dodge, G A. .... 18 July 05</p> <p><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants (6).</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>.....</p>
---	--

**PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.***Uniform, Blue—Facings, Black Velvet.*

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

<p>♂ Fiset, Col. E, D S O, G G H S. . . 2 July 04  <i>(seconded 31 Dec 04)</i></p> <p><i>Lieut.-Colonels (5).</i></p> <p>♂ Codd, A. .... 2 July 04</p> <p>♂ Nattress, W. .... 2 July 04</p> <p>♂(D) Duff, H R. .... 2 July 04</p> <p>♂ Belton, C W. .... 2 July 04</p> <p>♂ Jones, G C. .... 1 Oct 05</p>	<p><i>Majors (8).</i></p> <p>Chevalier, E N. .... 2 July 04</p> <p>Bridges, J W. .... 2 July 04  26 June 93</p> <p>Kilborn, R K. .... 2 July 04</p> <p>Brousseau, J D. .... 10 Mar 05</p> <p>Foster, G LaF. .... 1 Oct 05</p> <p><i>Captains (10).</i></p> <p>Drum, L. .... 1 Oct 05</p> <p>Murray, C D. .... 1 Oct 05</p> <p>Murphy, T F J. .... 1 Oct 05</p>
---	--

*Permanent Force.***ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.***Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

∞(D) Macdonald, Col. Donald A, ISO 1 July 03  
 (col 1 Nov 00)  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

*Lieut-Colonels (5).*

(D) Donaldson, J B ..... 1 July 03  
 (i.e. 2 May 00)  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

Strange, F ..... 1 July 03

∞(D) Graveley, J V ..... 1 July 03

∞ Mattice, G ..... 1 July 03

∞ Bliss, D C F [R] ..... 1 July 03

∞ Morin, J A ..... 21 Nov 05

*Majors (5).*

∞(D) Dawson, M DeB ..... 1 July 03  
 (i.e. 5 Oct 76)

Armstrong, A J (*hon lt col*) ..... 1 July 03

∞ Curren, J E (*hon lt-col*) ..... 1 July 03

*Captains (8).*

Jones, A W (*hon lt-col*) ..... 1 July 03

Panet, A H ..... 1 July 03

∞ Macdonald, J F ..... 1 July 03

∞ Wynne, J H ..... 1 July 03

Andersson, A H ..... 1 July 03

Panet, A de L ..... 1 July 03

(seconded 1 Dec 03)

Weatherbie, S S ..... 1 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Fitzpatrick, J J ..... 1 July 03

Sullivan, W F C ..... 1 July 03

Tellier, F ..... 1 July 03

∞ Prideaux, P E (*s m Eng*) ..... 22 Nov 05

Giltin, M C ..... 22 Nov 05

*Staff Officer at Regimental Head Quarters.*

Weatherbie, S S (*capt*) ..... 7 Feb 05

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.***Uniform, Blue—Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05.)

## Active Militia.

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

Plume, White. Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~(D)~~ Denison, Lt-Col G T, ret 1 Feb 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~(D)~~ Merritt, W. H. (s m).....11 July 03

## Major.

~~(D)~~ Fleming, F A (s m) .....28 June 04  
10 July 01

## Majors (4).

Cameron, M C.....28 June 04

## Captains (4).

~~(D)~~ Warren, D I.....9 Aug 01

Smith, S F.....9 Aug 01

Denison, W W.....9 Aug 01

Wallace, C L.....2 June 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Rudger, R B.....28 Sept 00

Taylor, A E (s m).....30 Nov 00

Button, E A.....30 Apr 01

Ansley, A M N.....25 Nov 01

Jones, T R.....31 Mar 02

Holcroft, H S.....30 Apr 02

Creelman, J.....15 Nov 02

Keefer, J K.....20 Nov 0

Gordon, B A.....4 Mar 05

Wright, W F.....31 May 05

Lace, A F D.....31 May 05

Selby, W J P.....31 Jan 05

Newbery, O E.....31 Jan 05

Kennedy, T L.....19 Dec 03

Lennox, T H.....2 June 04  
(lt 21 Oct 99)

• LaFraugh, C F.....7 Mar 05

• Norris, E J.....30 June 05

• McCormack, G.....30 June 05

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

~~(D)~~ Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J (hon capt) .....9 Jan 05

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (hon capt).....4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4)

*Cavalry.*

## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Squadron, London.      *c* Squadron, Courtwright.  
*b* Squadron, London.      *d* Squadron, Kingsville.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ King, A H.....14 May '00

*Major.*Merrison, J G.....2 June '04  
3 Sept 01*Majors (4).*

*b* McComb, T.....3 Sept 01  
*c* Stewart, R G.....1 Aug '05  
*a* Abbott, H R.....1 Aug '05

*Captains (4).*

*b* ∞ Gillson, H.....12 Feb 03  
*d* Gartshore, J.....6 June 04  
*a* Dinnen, N J K.....24 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Rock, H.....18 Dec 97  
*c* Kinsman, H F.....21 Sept 98  
*d* King, C S.....25 Apr 00  
*Balfour, St. C*.....4 June 00  
*c* Merrison, J G.....30 Nov 03  
*a* Leonard, E I (*r m c*).....18 May 04  
*b* Brown, W E.....24 June 03  
*d* Balfour, T B.....19 Nov 04  
*d* Hillier, R.....31 May 05  
*a* \*Thomson, J A.....3 Mar 03  
*a* \*Garvey, J.....3 Mar 03  
*c* \*Whiteith, J T.....3 Mar 03  
*a* \*Turville, S S.....3 Mar 03  
*b* \*Wallace, R.....14 Dec 03  
*a* \*Jordan, A D.....27 May 04  
*a* \*Bryce, G L.....1 June 04  
*c* \*Gibb, A.....2 June 04  
*a* \*Abell, H N.....3 Jan 05

*Adjutant.*Balfour, St. C (*lt*).....3 Sept 01*Quartermaster.*Baxter, G E (*hon capt*).....31 May 05*Medical Officer.*Balfour, J D (*capt*).....24 Mar 03*Paymaster.*Hobbs, T S.....10 June 92  
(*hon maj* 33 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer.*Wilson, J H, *VS (vet-lt)*.....1 Dec 97  
(*hon vet capt* 23 Feb 03)*Chaplain.*Stuart, Rev J G.....7 June 98  
(*hon capt* 7 June 98)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

*Cavalry.*

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines, Ont.*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Squadron, St. Catharines.*c* Squadron, Burford.*b* Squadron, St. Ann's.*d* Squadron, Welland.Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White—*Plume*, White.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Glasgow, S H ..... 0 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z ..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).**a* Stull, W P ..... 6 Feb 02  
*b* (D) Burch, F O, jun ..... 6 Feb 02  
*d* Sharp, D ..... 15 Apr 04  
*c* Muir, M F ..... 3 Apr 05*Captains (4).**b* Jones, J B L ..... 6 Feb 02  
*a* Swayze, F J ..... 21 Apr 02  
*d* Dell, D ..... 15 Apr 04  
*a* Sheppard, H C ..... 25 May 04  
*Brooks, W C* ..... 6 June 04  
*b* Patterson, G G ..... 14 June 04  
*c* Muir, W K ..... 3 Apr 05*Lieutenants (16).**c* Hearne, G M ..... 14 Sept 01  
*d* Henderson, H N ..... 28 Feb 02  
*a* Cudney, R E ..... 28 Feb 03  
*b* Walker, H L ..... 29 Feb 04  
*a* Clark, A M ..... 29 Feb 04  
*a* Ball, G A ..... 29 Feb 04  
*a* Welstead, W A ..... 1 Feb 05  
*b* Patterson, E E ..... 1 Feb 05  
*c* Balkwill, R ..... 16 July 04  
*a* \* Ansley, J A ..... 26 Oct 04  
*b* \* Waddell, J A ..... 4 Nov 04  
*a* \* Monroe, F A ..... 19 Dec 04  
*d* \* McDonagh, W S H ..... 27 May 05  
*c* \* Hearne, W T ..... 31 May 05  
*c* \* Strong, J L S ..... 29 July 05*Adjutant.*Brooks, W C (*capt*) ..... 8 Apr 02*Quartermaster.*Kniseley, W W (*hon capt*) ..... 12 Dec 05*Medical Officer.*Jory, J M (*capt*) ..... 30 May 04*Paymaster.*Goring, F A (*hon capt*) ..... 14 June 04*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Elliott, C, *VS* (*vet maj*) ..... 1 Apr 03*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I, MA ..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



*Cavalry.*

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Squadron, Colborne.*c* Squadron, Peterborough.*b* Squadron, Millbrook.*d* Squadron, Wellington.*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.**Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ *Greenwood, H S (r m c)*..... 4 Dec 99  
*(seconded 1 June 01)*  
*Brown, W W*..... 19 Jan 04

*Major.*

*Syer, G H*..... 7 Apr 04  
 20 Mar 02

*Majors (4).*

*a* *Rogers, C H*..... 20 Mar 02  
*c* *Hall, G*..... 23 Feb 04  
*b* *Hall, W T*..... 7 Apr 04

*Captains (4).*

*d* *MacDonald, F J*..... 1 June 99  
*a* *McLaughlin, A E*..... 22 May 02  
*c* ∞ *Price, P R*..... 23 Feb 04  
*Hayward, G H F*..... 2 May 04  
*b* *Shaw, A E (s m)*..... 8 June 04  
*(seconded 29 June 04)*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*d* *McCullough, W*..... 2 Oct 02  
*a* *Brown, I B*..... 11 May 03  
*b* *Davie P A*..... 21 Nov 03  
*c* *Campbell, W C (r m c)*..... 19 Jan 04  
 24 June 03  
*a* *Dudley, H W*..... 23 Apr 04  
*b* *Medd, S T*..... 31 Mar 05  
*d* *Terrill, W H*..... 6 Sept 05  
*c* (D) *\*Johnston, T J*..... 3 Mar 03  
*(capt 16 Nov 88)*  
*d* *\*Burlingham, R C*..... 3 Mar 03  
*d* *\*Zerfest, R*..... 14 June 04

*a* *\*Trebilcock, P E*..... 14 June 04  
*a* *\*Campbell, E*..... 6 Apr 06  
*(capt 21 Mar 00)*  
*b* *\*Clarry, E S*..... 14 Apr 05  
*c* *\*Clegborn, R*..... 5 June 05  
*b* *\*Medd, A W*..... 14 June 05  
*d* *\*Woodward, W E*..... 6 Sept 05

*Adjutant.*

*Hayward, G H F (capt)*..... 2 May 04

*Quartermaster.*

*Garvin, J W (hon capt)*..... 30 June 98

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

*Willoughby, A G (hon capt)*..... 8 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Poole, B R, VS (vet capt)*..... 16 May 03

*Chaplain.*

*Symonds, Rev H (hon capt)*..... 27 Nov 95

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major**Captains (4)**Lieutenants (4)*

*Cavalry.***4th HUSSARS.**

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters

*a* Squadron, Kingston.*c* Squadron, Loughborough.*b* Squadron, Napanee.*d* Squadron, Glen Stewart.*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Holmes, U H..... 16 Nov 04

*Major.**Quartermaster.*

Binnington, A A..... 18 Mar 05

Aiken, R E (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 00*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.**c* Van Luven, R M (*r s c lp*)... 10 Mar 02

Richardson, A W..... 7 Sept 04

*a* Leatherland, J F (*ss*)..... 10 Mar 02*(capt 7 Sept 05)**b* Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02*Paymaster.**Captains (4).*Vrooman, J P (*hon capt*)..... 16 Jan 99*d* Contes, J W B..... 10 Mar 02*a* Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02*c* Duff, W..... 16 May 04*a* Purcell, J A..... 13 June 04*d* Irvine, G H..... 13 Jan 05*Veterinary Officer.*Ming, E, *VS (vet maj)*..... 15 June 03*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*Craig, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 27 May 04*d* Anderson, A G..... 28 Feb 02*a* Ovens, H..... 28 Feb 03*a* Burton, R H..... 24 Feb 03*c* Gibson, A S..... 27 Oct 04*a* Willmot, G H..... 13 June 04*b* Stroud, W A (*ss*)..... 29 Oct 04*c* Campbell, W..... 25 Aug 03*c* Grant, F..... 25 Aug 03*d* Van Allen, W..... 21 Mar 04*a* Grass, C E..... 25 May 04*b* Lowery, J..... 2 June 04*a* Campbell, C F..... 2 June 04*c* Parker, G..... 2 June 04*d* Irvine, O A..... 13 Jan 05*b* Caton, H W..... 9 Mar 05*b* Wagar, F E..... 5 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

*Cavalry.*

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Four Squadrons

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, *ret*, 1 Mar 00*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Brown, R. .... 1 Dec 03

*Major.*

(D) Eliot, C A. .... 30 May 04

∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s) ..... 2 Feb 03

∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s) ..... 30 May 04

∞ Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s) ..... 2 Feb 03

*Majors (4).*

c Ryan, G A. .... 9 Dec 03

a Borbridge, H B. .... 23 Mar 05

\*Smith, L A. .... 24 Oct 05

*Captains (4).*

c \* Cameron, J A. .... 9 Dec 03

a Fleming, H P. .... 1 July 04

d Munro, J R. .... 20 Oct 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Bush, J W. .... 2 Feb 03

a Burritt, C J. .... 20 Sept 03

Routh, J R. .... 30 Sept. 03

c Boyle, J P. .... 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A. .... 9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S. .... 7 Apr 04

a McDougal, D J. .... 23 May 01

b McGillivray P C. .... 8 Nov 04

a Sherwood, L P. .... 30 July 05

a Hurdman, E A. .... 30 July 05

b Croll, R O. .... 30 May 04

b Brown, T R. .... 30 May 04

a Moore, D W. .... 30 May 04

c Merkley, D C. .... 10 June 04

c Noonan, G A. .... 10 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b McLennan, J D. .... 21 Nov 04

b Graham, W F. .... 21 Nov 04

c Munro, T W. .... 2 Dec 04

d MacCarthy, P. .... 18 Aug 05

a Holland, A A. .... 11 Sept 05

*Adjutant.*Routh, J R (*lieut.*) ..... 10 Feb 04*Quartermaster.*Lemoine, J. St D (*hon capt.*) ..... 30 May 04*Medical Officer.*\*Chabot, J L (*lt.*) ..... 23 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Cole, H W (*hon capt.*) ..... 18 June 04*Veterinary Officer.*

(D) Harris, A W. .... 25 Oct 04

(vet maj 1 Apr 03)

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4)**Lieutenants (4)*

*Cavalry.***6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—St. Jean, Que.*

Five Squadrons

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Squadron, Havelock. *e* Squadron, St Johns.  
*b* Squadron, Clarenceville. *d* Squadron, Hemmingford.  
*e* Squadron Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*—White—*Plume*—White.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

D) Barr, J G ..... 24 Feb 04

*Major*

Simpson, C P B ..... 17 Mar 04

*Majors (5).*

*a* Perry, J ..... 29 June 02  
*b* (D) Macfie, G H ..... 22 Mar 04  
*d* Barr, T F ..... 1 June 04  
*d* \* Keddy, G W ..... 1 June 04  
*e* McGregor, J A (*s m*) (*h*) ..... 15 Oct 04  
*c* \* Schneider, W H ..... 22 May 95

*Captains (5).*

*b* Strachan, W C ..... 22 Mar 04  
*c* Adams, G J ..... 1 June 04  
*d* \* McNaughton, F D ..... 1 June 04  
*e* \* Keddy, G W ..... 1 June 04  
*e* Shorey, F C ..... 29 Oct 04  
*e* Sully, W P (*c*) ..... 16 Feb 96  
 ..... 7 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (20).*

*a* Hooker, L McM ..... 18 June 01  
*a* Churchill, W A ..... 29 Mar 02  
*b* Youngheart, E O ..... 17 June 03  
*a* Grey, S ..... 1 Feb 05  
*d* Orr, E W ..... 28 Feb 05  
*a* Blair, A A ..... 28 Feb 05  
*c* Knowles, C G ..... 30 Apr 05  
*e* Cormack, V ..... 30 Sept 05  
*a* \* McDonald, G W ..... 5 Apr 04  
*a* \* Spearman, B S ..... 5 Apr 04  
*a* \* Bruce, D ..... 5 Apr 04  
*a* \* Corbin, N McL ..... 5 Apr 04  
*e* \* Walsh, R E E ..... 14 Apr 04  
*c* \* Simard, J ..... 1 June 04  
*d* \* Quest, H W ..... 1 June 04  
*d* \* Keddy, A E ..... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*c* \* Bissonnette, H ..... 14 June 04  
*d* \* McKay, G J ..... 28 June 04  
 ..... (*capt* 22 Oct 86)  
*b* Derick, F T ..... 30 Dec 04  
*b* \* McKee, G ..... 30 Dec 04  
*b* \* Strong, N W ..... 31 Dec 04  
*c* \* McLeod, W ..... 14 June 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Browning, G J (*hon capt*) ..... 15 Nov 98*Medical Officer.*Lauterman, M (*capt*) ..... 28 June 04*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*Kennedy, G A (*vet-lt*) ..... 14 June 04*Chaplain.*Lewis, Rev W P R (*hon capt*) ..... 23 Nov 98

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major**Captains (5).**Lieutenants (5)*

*Cavalry.*

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1 May 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Bury, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Squadron, Bishop's Crossing.    *e* Squadron, Megantic.  
*b* Squadron, Bury.    *d* Squadron, Cookshire.  
*c* Squadron, Coaticook.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Pope, O L. .... 30 Apr 03  
   2 Apr 03

*Major*

Murray, W H. .... 28 Apr 04  
   30 Apr 03

*Majors (5).*

*a* Gilbert, L. .... 16 Dec 03  
*b* Dunsmore, W W. .... 16 Dec 03  
*d* Van H R. .... 16 Dec 03  
*e* Hanson, A C. .... 16 Dec 03  
*c* Mooney, M J. .... 9 June 04

*Captains (5).*

*d* Pope, J H. .... 30 Apr 03  
*a* Bishop, F C. .... 16 Dec 03  
*d* Taylor, H A. .... 28 Apr 04  
*c* Savage, W L (s m). .... 10 Feb 05  
*b* Williams, E A. .... 3 Aug 05

*Lieutenants (20).*

*b* Beard, C P. .... 30 Apr 03  
*c* Converse, B. E. .... 30 Apr 03  
*e* Akhurst, E A. .... 30 Apr 03  
*a* Bishop, H H. .... 17 Oct 03  
*d* Barlow, F C. .... 17 Oct 03  
*a* Watchorn A. .... 27 Feb 04  
   18 June 01  
*e* Fox, G A. .... 20 Feb 04  
*a* Oughtred, L W. .... 2 Oct 01  
*b* MacKay, A C. .... 30 Apr 05  
*b* Cowan, H W. .... 1 Feb 05  
*c* Cowan, G F. .... 1 Feb 05  
*a* Currie, A L. .... 31 May 05  
*d* MacKay, D A. .... 3 Dec 03  
*b* Bayne, R H. .... 28 Apr 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*e* Norton, C H. .... 9 June 04  
*d* Robinson, F G. .... 17 Jan 05  
*c* Braddock, J F. .... 27 May 05  
*c* French, C D. .... 27 May 05

*Adjutant.*

Van H R (maj). .... 9 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Beard, G W. .... 30 Apr 03  
   (hon capt 25 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Philimore, R H (maj). .... 30 Apr 08  
   (hon lt-col 9 Mar 05)

*Paymaster.*

Klock, R A (hon capt). .... 28 Feb 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Crownwell, A J, VS (vet-lt). .... 16 June 03

*Chaplain*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (5)**Lieutenants (5)*

*Cavalry.*

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

Military District No. 8,

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sus-ex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—(D) Domville, Lt. Col, The Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Wedderburn, F V (*res c lg*)..... 26 Aug 01*Major.*

McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

*Majors (4).*Markham, A J (*res c lg*)..... 3 Apr 00

Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00

Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01

Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

*Captains (4).*

Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99

Parks, J H (*res c*)..... 19 Dec 01*(seconded 6 Feb 01)*

Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01

Scovil, H E..... 26 May 03

Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fawcett, F..... 25 Feb 01

Emmerson, H R..... 30 Apr 01

Irvine, W H..... 10 Feb 02

Fairweather, P L..... 17 Feb 02

Goodlife, J S..... 28 Feb 02

Gillman, F..... 29 Feb 04

Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04

Bell, W..... 29 Feb 04

McLean, A T..... 3 June 04

March, E A..... 31 May 05

Seely, R..... 3 Mar 03

Pugsley, W..... 3 Mar 03

Kirkpatrick, D F..... 12 Aug 03

Harnes, T W..... 20 May 04

Clement, F de L..... 6 Sept 04

*Lieutenants.—Con.*

March, R A..... 19 Jan 05

Anderson, W E..... 23 June 05

Domville, E..... 23 June 05

*Adjutant.*Goodlife, S J (*lieut*)..... 23 June 05*Quartermaster.*

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99

*(hon maj 30 June 02)**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97

*(hon maj 16 Dec 99)**Veterinary Officer.*Simon, W H. VS (*vet-capt*)..... 9 Mar 05*(seconded 1 May 05)*Manchester, W (*vet-lt*)..... 16 June 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05

*(capt 14 Nov 98)**Lieutenants (4).*

*Cavalry.***9th TORONTO LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 2,

(Organized 1 Apr., 01.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Myrtle Green.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Peters, G. .... 1 Apr 03

*Major.*

McCarthy, D L ..... 3 May 05

*Majors (4).*

Moss, J H. .... 3 May 05

Gordon, H D L (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05*Captains (4).*

Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05

Cassels, G H (*r m c*)..... 15 May 05

19 June 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ryerson, E S..... 27 Aug 04

Anderson, D M..... 31 Oct 04

*(capt 18 June 01)*

Caulfeild, A H W..... 27 Aug 04

Beckett, S G ..... 31 May 05

*(capt 8 Jan 04)*

\*Black, R D..... 9 Jan 04

\*Linton, N W..... 9 June 04

\*Ussher, J H C..... 9 June 04

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Chambers, C E..... 9 Jan 04

*(hon capt 9 Jan 04)**Medical Officer.*Rudolf, R D (*t*)..... 9 Jan 04*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, C S, *VS (vet lt)*..... 1 Apr 03*Chaplain.*

Skey, Rev L E..... 5 May 05

*(hon capt 6 Sept 00)*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants.*

*Cavalry.*

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*—~~VC~~(D) Forsyth, *Lt.-Col. J. B. ret.*, 14 June 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*~~VC~~ Turner, R E W, *DSO.*.....10 July 05  
(*l c* 17 May 01)*Major.*

Ashmead, A F .....10 July 05

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*Scott, J A .....17 Feb 02  
Gilmour, K F .....8 Aug 02  
Dobell, A C .....10 July 05  
Atkinson, H C .....10 July 05  
~~VC~~ Price, A J .....16 Nov 05  
.....16 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*Paddon, C J S W (*s m*) .....11 Mar 03  
Stephenson, M S .....30 Apr 03  
Scott, H E .....20 May 04  
Fry, G E .....20 June 04  
LeMesurier, W P .....22 Dec 04  
Johnston, J A .....8 Feb 05  
Barrow, S .....8 July 05  
Woodley, B S .....8 July 05  
Rattray, E E B .....9 Sept 05  
Banks, W J .....27 Sept 05  
LeMesurier, G W .....1 Dec 05  
Goodyday, W A .....1 Dec 05  
Scott, B S .....1 Dec 05  
Power, J .....1 Dec 05*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*(D) Clint, A E .....22 Apr 92  
(*hon maj* 22 Apr 02)*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*Duchêne, J D (*ret-capl*) .....26 Nov 03*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Goodyday, H R .....8 July 05  
.....19 May 04*Lieutenants (4).*



## Cavalry.

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6,

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Squadron, Danville.      *e* Squadron Windsor Mills.  
*b* Squadron, Richmond.    *d* Squadron, Magog.  
*c* Squadron, Sherbrooke.

Honorary Colonel.  $\infty$  Aylmer, Col. (*temp Brig. General*) The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord,  
 Inspector-General., 2 Jan 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel

(D) Worthington, E B ..... 1 Aug 03  
 ..... 9 Nov 95

## Major.

Stevens, W. R. .... 1 Aug 03  
 ..... (i.e. 8 Feb 02)

## Majors (5).

*c* \*Healey, M H. .... 1 Sept 03  
 ..... 20 Mar 02  
*b* Ewing, W J ..... 19 Dec 03  
*a* Boutelle, J H ..... 19 Dec 03  
*e* Thomas, W R ..... 22 May 05

## Captains (5).

*e* Robertson, W G M ..... 22 Dec 03  
*a* Cleveland, C H ..... 25 Feb 04  
 Thomas, W R ..... 14 June 04

## Lieutenants (24).

*a* \*McLeod, J R ..... 1 Sept 03  
*a* Baker, P C ..... 1 Sept 03  
*e* \*Brown, E H ..... 1 Sept 03  
*c* \*White, A A (*s m*) ..... 1 Sept 03  
 ..... 26 May 03  
*b* \*Lyster, A J A ..... 1 Sept 03  
*e* \*Williams, E J ..... 1 Sept 03  
*b* \*Boucher, A V ..... 1 Sept 03  
 ..... (capt 30 June 03)  
*b* Brown, T L ..... 30 Oct 03  
*c* Playfair, A W ..... 30 Oct 03  
*e* Robertson, K G ..... 30 Oct 03  
*c* Fletcher, H ..... 30 Oct 03  
*a* Russell, W S ..... 14 June 04  
*a* Stockwell, R F ..... 31 May 05  
*b* \*Skinner, F E ..... 2 May 04  
*d* \*Watt, C E ..... 27 May 04  
*b* \*Davis, L F ..... 16 June 04

## Lieutenants.—Con.

*e* Healy, R J ..... 18 Aug 04  
*d* \*Watt, W E ..... 18 Aug 04  
*c* \*Pigeon, H ..... 18 Aug 04  
*d* \*Wilcox, J R ..... 5 June 05  
*d* \*Wallace, F W ..... 5 June 05  
*d* \*Ball, E ..... 5 June 05  
*d* \*Whitehead, T P ..... 16 June 05  
*d* \*Pepin, J. H ..... 12 Dec 05

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

$\infty$  Chunnell, H E (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Mar 05

## Medical Officer.

$\infty$  Pelletier, J P (*lt*) ..... 17 Sept 03

## Paymaster.

Newell, T D ..... 1 Aug 03  
 ..... (*hon capt* 16 May 96)

## Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R, VS (*vet-lt*) ..... 1 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (*hon-capt*) ..... 1 Sept 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (5).

## Lieutenants (5).

*Cavalry*

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

*a* Squadron, Virden.      *c* Squadron, Portage la Prairie.  
*b* Squadron, Souris.      *d* Squadron, Minnedosa.  
*e* Squadron, Brandon.

*Honorary Colonel.* ~~McMillan~~, The Hon. Sir D. H. K. C. M. G., 15 Apr 04.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~Hosmer~~, E A C (r s c (g)) ..... 1 July 03

*Major*

~~Clarke~~, F J ..... 1 July 03

*Majors (5).*

*b* Young, A L ..... 22 Apr 05  
*a* Clingan, G ..... 22 Apr 05  
*c* ~~Cowan~~, H J ..... 22 Apr 05  
*e* Fleming, J W ..... 26 June 05

*Captains (5).*

~~Young~~, F V ..... 1 June 01  
*b* Bannister, N ..... 30 Sept 04  
*a* Kent, G A ..... 22 Apr 05  
*d* Dyer, H M ..... 18 May 05

*Lieutenants (20).*

*b* Menery, W H ..... 19 Oct 01  
*d* Armitage, H B ..... 23 Feb 05  
*d* Chalmers, E B ..... 28 Feb 05  
*d* Davies, F M ..... 28 Feb 05  
*b* Maxfield, W E ..... 28 Feb 05  
*a* Hewitt, W H ..... 4 Mar 05  
*b* Chennels, P L ..... 14 Mar 05  
*c* Croll, H A ..... 21 Mar 05  
*e* Rankin, A D ..... 26 June 05  
*e* Stevenson, H I ..... 26 June 05  
*d* Elliott, F R ..... 2 Nov 03  
*b* ~~Herriot~~, J. D ..... 11 May 04  
*a* Barnard, C H ..... 7 Jan 05  
*c* McPherson, C D ..... 9 Jan 05  
*e* Steele, F R ..... 30 Jan 05

*Lieutenants.—Con.*

*e* Maybee, G A ..... 30 Jan 05  
*e* Brodie, J R ..... 30 Jan 05  
*b* Love, T ..... 30 Jan 05  
*e* Dodd, G S ..... 30 Jan 05  
*a* Rattray, J G ..... 15 June 05

*Adjutant.*

~~Young~~, F V (*capt.*) ..... 11 May 04

*Quartermaster.*

Schunaman, J I (*hon capt.*) ..... 1 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Matheson, J S (*lt.*) ..... 1 July 03

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Frame, R, V S (*vet-lt.*) ..... 11 May 04

*Chaplain.*

Harding, Rev M (*hon capt.*) ..... 1 July 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (5).**Lieutenants (5).*

*Cavalry.***13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72.)

(Converted into Cavalry 19th Feb. 04.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

*a* Squadron, Stanstead. *e* Squadron, Waterloo.*b* Squadron, Mansonville. *d* Squadron, Stanbridge.*e* Squadron, Cowansville.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Smart, C A ..... 19 Feb 04

*Major-s.*Stewart, D M ..... 30 Mar 04  
5 June 03*Majors (5)**a* Morrill, B B ..... 19 May 03  
*c* \* Moffatt, N R ..... 11 May 04  
*d* V C \* Holland, E J ..... 11 May 04  
*e* Baker, G H ..... 6 Dec 04*Captains (5)**a* Lincoln, W A ..... 19 May 03  
*Converse, W B* ..... 11 May 04  
*d* Russell, W H ..... 11 May 04  
*d* \* Leach, R ..... 11 May 04  
*b* \* Miltimore, I C ..... 17 May 04  
*b* \* Seale, A J ..... 14 June 04  
6 May 98  
*c* Morris, G C ..... 16 Aug 04  
*e* Reynolds, H W ..... 16 Jan 05*Lieutenants (20).**a* Pomeroy, G W ..... 20 Nov 03  
*c* Stewart, H A ..... 15 Aug 04  
*e* Fickel, T R ..... 20 Oct 01  
*e* Ross, L ..... 20 Oct 01  
*a* Wheeler, H S B ..... 29 Oct 05  
*c* Hayer, P M ..... 30 Apr 05  
*e* Jones, E P ..... 30 Apr 05  
*b* Miltimore, J McN ..... 31 May 05  
*a* \* Cowans, E H ..... 17 June 03  
*d* \* McLean, C W ..... 11 May 04  
*b* \* Goddard, C M ..... 6 Aug 04  
*c* \* Gordon, C B ..... 16 Aug 01  
*d* \* Clark, H ..... 17 Sept 04  
*c* \* Hayes, F V ..... 14 Jan 05  
*d* \* Kay, W F ..... 15 June 05  
*e* \* Macsle, J C ..... 10 Oct 05*Adjutant.*Converse, W B (*capt*) ..... 11 May 04*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C ..... 19 Mar 04  
(*hon capt* 19 May 04)*Medical Officer.*(D) Macdonald, R T (*noy*) ..... 11 May 04  
21 May 04  
Martin, S H (*lt*) ..... 11 May 04*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F, (*hon capt*) ..... 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*) ..... 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L, (*hon capt*) ..... 11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (5).**Lieutenants (5).*Curtis, H G ..... 10 July 05  
21 June 05

*Cavalry.*

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec. 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Canning, N. S.*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

"a" Squadron, Canning. "c" Squadron, Middleton.

"b" Squadron, Kentville. "d" Squadron, Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Northup, J A ..... 3 Aug 04

*Major**Majors (4).*

c Parsons, N H ..... 25 July 04

a Harris, J A ..... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T A ..... 30 June 05

*Captains (4).*

b Roscoe, B. .... 27 July 04

c Rumsey, A ..... 22 Dec 04

c Outhit, W E ..... 22 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Miller, F W ..... 14 Aug 03

a Starratt, H ..... 25 July 04

c Miller, J P ..... 27 Aug 04

c Miller, H W ..... 27 Aug 04

b Cox, J H ..... 30 July 05

b McKae, W A ..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F ..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P ..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A ..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H ..... 25 July 04

c Phinney, H W ..... 25 July 04

a Eaton, V B ..... 30 June 05

a Curren, L O ..... 20 Oct 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster*Harris, A B (*hon-capt*) ..... 3 Aug 04*Medical Officer.*Webster, H B (*maj*) ..... 9 Aug 97  
28 Sept 93*Paymaster*Wickwire, F W (*hon-capt*) ..... 3 Aug 04*Veterinary Officer.*Hsley, B. R., *VS (vet-capt)* ..... 15 July 05  
(*hon vet-capt* 8 Sept 01)*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt*) ..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

*Cavalry.***THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 10,

(Organized, G. O. 3 July 05.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.*

Four Squadrons.

*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

"a" Squadron, Calgary.      "c" Squadron, High River.  
 "b" Squadron, Cochrane.      "d" Squadron, Macleod.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Walker, J ..... 24 Aug 05

*Major.*Barwis, W G ..... 23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05*Majors (4).*

b Campbell, D J d'U. .... 24 Aug 05  
 c Ross, C G ..... 24 Aug 05  
 d Fisher, C W ..... 24 Aug 05

*Captains (4).*a Gordon, J H S G ..... 23 Aug 05  
9 June 04*Lieutenants (16).*

a McMillan, C. .... 23 Aug 05  
3 Mar 03  
 a Turner, R. .... 23 Aug 05  
28 Feb 05  
 a Dod, A G W ..... 23 Aug 05  
28 Feb 05  
 a Bagley, F A ..... 23 Aug 05  
28 Mar 05  
 a\* Fraser, J A W ..... 23 Aug 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

*Cavalry.*

16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10,  
(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—*

**Four Squadrons.**

*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

"a" Squadron.

"c" Squadron.

"b" Squadron.

"d" Squadron.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Major.*

*Paymaster.*

*Majors (4).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Captains (4).*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Adjutant.*

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Cavalry.*

## THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Squadron.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Ross, J, *Esq*, 17 May 00.*Major.*

Lilley, W A C.....1 Nov 03

*Captain.*

Brock, R A.....7 Nov 03

Riley, J J.....18 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Cameron, D E.....28 May 03

Savage, J F.....8 Feb 04

Howard, A J.....31 Jan 05

Dale, W. E.....2 May 04

Wotherspoon, I S.....6 Oct 01

*Medical Officer.*Hingston, D A (*lt*).....3 Aug 05*Veterinary Officer.*Patterson, J H V S (*vet lieut*).....2 Feb 04*Chaplain.*Smith, Rev G A, MA, BD (*hon capt*) 21 Sept 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

*Cavalry.*

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April, 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings.*

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captain*

*Veterinary Officer.*

✕ \* Macdonald, J A. .... 1 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain*

Ings, A E. .... 1 June 01  
Alley G T. .... 1 June 01  
Stewart, J A. .... 17 Dec 03  
Beer, L H. .... 30 Apr 05  
\* Rodd, T A. .... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenant*



*Cavalry.*

## THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES (SQUADRONS).

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Uniform*..... *Facings*.....

## Squadron Head-Quarters.

"a" Squadron, Edmonton.  
 "b" Squadron, Strathcona.

"c" Squadron, Fort Saskatchewan.  
 "d" Squadron, Medicine Hat.

*Majors* (4).

CORPS RESERVE.

d Sissons, F O ..... 22 Apr 05

*Captains* (4).*Major.**Lieutenants* (4).

d Smith, C F ..... 1 June 01

*Captains* (4).

d Jenkins, H ..... 6 Sept 04

d Reid, W J ..... 6 Sept 04

*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants* (4).Taylor, W R (*ret-lt*) ..... 22 Dec 98

## ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue—Fittings, Scarlet.*

---

## CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

### REGIMENTAL LIST.

*(Authorized by G. O. 49 of 1 May 1902.)*

*Lieutenant-Colonels (6).*

✓ (D) King, F.....	1 May 02
	31 May 93
✓ Hurdman, W G.....	1 May 02
	17 May 01
Maltby, R L.....	1 May 02

*Artillery—Field.***1st BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80.)

**11th and 16th Batteries and Ammunition Column.***Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, *Lt-Col* A H, R O, 1 Jan 05

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Davidson, J ..... 12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 00*Adjutant.*Petrie, A B (*capt*) ..... 12 Feb 03*Medical Officer.*MacKinnon, K (*lt*) ..... 28 Apr 03*Veterinary Officer.*Reed, J H, V S (*vet maj*) ..... 16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)*Chaplain.*Eakin, Rev. T (*hon capt*) ..... 23 May 05**11TH BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

*Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*Merewether, H D ..... 10 May 02  
20 June 00*Captain.*

Ogg, J ..... 26 Dec 02

Petrie, A B ..... 25 May 04

Howitt, H ..... 7 July 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Worthington, G H ..... 19 June 04

Coghlan, F L ..... 19 June 04

**16TH BATTERY.**

Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

*Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Harrison, F C K ..... 19 Aug 04

*Captain.*

Foster, D M ..... 9 Nov 04

McConkey, T C ..... 18 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W ..... 19 June 04

Panton, L A C ..... 10 Dec 04

Day, F A ..... 23 Mar 05

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## Artillery.—Field.

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G O I July 98 )

4th, 7th and 9th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hendrie, J S ..... 15 Sept 03

*Adjutant.*

Brown, W J (capt) ..... 27 Feb. 05

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

## 4TH BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont

*Major.*(D) Tidswell, W O ..... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00*Captain.*

Carscallen, H G ..... 26 Nov 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

\* McPhie, S. .... 2 Mar 04

\* Morton, J P ..... 26 Mar 04

\* Montague, P J ..... 1 Dec 04

\* Field, W ..... 2 Dec 04

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (capt) ..... 13 June 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Quin, J F, VS (vet major) ..... 17 May 04

## 7TH BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

Head-Quarter s—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

Singer, W H ..... 15 June 04

*Captain.*\* King, W B (r s a Lt) ..... 25 Sept 99  
(seconded 23 Jan 01)*Lieutenants (2).*Speck, S F ..... 3 Apr 05  
Darling, J E ..... 3 June 05  
Bell, C J ..... 30 Sept 05*Veterinary Officer.*

Colgan, R, VS (vet lt) ..... 9 July 01

## 9TH BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captains.*Brown, W J ..... 10 June 04  
Hall, V A ..... 8 Feb 05  
4 May 01*Lieutenants (2).*Hughes, A J ..... 10 June 03  
Richardson, E K ..... 12 Nov 04  
(capt 2 Aug 98)Fetherstonhaugh, J E ..... 22 July 05  
\* Mitchell, J H ..... 31 Mar 05  
(capt 27 Feb 97)*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj) ..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lt-col 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer*

(D) Smith, A, VS (vet maj) ..... 1 Apr 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3),**Lieutenants (3).*

*Artillery.—Field.*

**3rd BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05.)

17th and 18th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

*Head-Quarters—*

**Regimental Staff.**

*Lieut.-Colonel*

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Captain.*

**17TH "SYDNEY BATTERY."**

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

*Head-Quarters—Sydney, N.S.*

*Major.*

Crowe, W. .... 8 May 97

*Captain.*

Ingraham, B A ..... 15 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Downing, C ..... 1 July 98

McLeod, H G ..... 24 Aug 03

Hearn, J H ..... 15 Aug 04

*Medical Officer.*

O'Neil, F (*maj.*) ..... 1 Sept 98

*Veterinary Officer.*

Thurston, E C (*vet-lt.*) ..... 24 Aug 03

**18TH BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Head-Quarters—*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Gregory, C E ..... 26 June 05

Aitkin, J M ..... 26 June 05

Chisholm, W ..... 26 June 05

Agnew, C S ..... 28 Aug 05

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Major.*

*Captains (2),*

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Artillery—Field.*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05.)

10th and 12th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

*Head-Quarters—Woodstock, N. B.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. .... 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

*Head-Quarters—Woodstock, N. B.**Major.*

Good, W C. .... 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B. .... 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W. .... 13 May 02

*Medical Officer.*

Hand, W N (maj). .... 24 June 92

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J, VS (ret.-lt). .... 1 Sept 99

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

*Head-Quarters—Newcastle, N. B.**Major.*

Lawlor, T W. .... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Anslow, C W. .... 14 June 97

Aitken, R T D. .... 3 Mar 03

Miller, G W. .... 3 Mar 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

*Artillery.—Field.*

**5th BRIGADE.**

Military District Fo. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

1st and 20th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec. Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chap'ain.*

1ST "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.*

*Major.*

Laliberté, E ..... 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

dit Boulanger, G L ..... 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E ..... 17 Mar 04

Joncas, E F ..... 2 Oct 05

(*capt* 7 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Maurand, R (*lt.*) ..... 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L, VS (*vet-capt.*) ..... 27 June 03

20TH BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.*

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Artillery.—Field.***6th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05.)

3rd and 21st Batteries and Ammunition Column.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

3RD "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Stephens, G W .....27 Feb 02

*Captain.*

McCuaig, D R .....31 May 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Fyshe, J C .....3 Mar 03

7 Aug 01

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cowan, A D, V S (vet lt) .....19 June 03

21ST BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Grant, W A (c s a lg) .....31 May 05

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*



*Artillery.—Field.***7th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05.)

15th and 22nd Batteries and Ammunition Column.

*Head-Quarters—*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕ Costigan, R. . . . . 1 May 02

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

## 15TH "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Seale, W R. . . . . 24 Aug 03

*Captain.*

Gibson, J B. . . . . 21 Oct 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

Payne, J B. . . . . 9 June 05

Connolly, H E. . . . . 28 June 04

*Medical Officer.*Lambly, W O (*maf*). . . . . 31 Aug 97*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J (*vet lt*). . . . . 1 Sept 03

## 22ND BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Head-Quarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2)*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

*Artillery.—Field.***8th BRIGADE.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 June 05)

2nd and 23rd Batteries and Ammunition Column.

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

2ND "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Arnoldi, E. C. . . . . 6 May 02

*Captain.*

Bertschinger, A H. . . . . 6 May 02

*Lieutenants (2).*

Maclaren, C H. . . . . 16 June 00

Tooley, E R. . . . . 17 Jan 03

Cameron, H H. . . . . 14 June 04

*Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (maj) . . . . . 31 May 01

1 Dec 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E, VS (vet lt) . . . . . 10 Mar 05

23RD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Morrison, E W B, D.S.O. . . . . 20 July 05

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## Artillery.—Field.

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05.)

5th and 8th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

## 5TH "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major*

Carnes, J M ..... 12 Apr 99

*(seconded 29 Apr 02)*

Rathbun, E W ..... 5 Aug 02

*Captain.*

Malley, W J ..... 5 Aug 02

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cartwright, F L, D S O ..... 12 Nov 04

*(capt 7 Mar 00)*

Deroche, H M P ..... 14 Nov 04

Rowland, T W ..... 3 Mar 03

*Medical Officer.*

Sands, W W (capt) ..... 28 July 0.

*Veterinary Officer.*

Morgan, W J, VS (vet capt) ..... 2 June 03

## 8TH "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

Robinson, J B ..... 25 Jan 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H ..... 28 Apr 98

Shortill, J C ..... 4 Mar 03

McCutcheon, C ..... 25 Mar 03

Bowen, H. McG ..... 14 Dec 03

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Bowen, G H (maj) ..... 21 Aug 85

*(hon lieut-col 1 Nov 04)**Veterinary Officer.*

Bean, J A VS (vet.-capt) ..... 29 Sept 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

*Artillery.—Field.*

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05.)

14th and 24th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

*Head-Quarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain*

## 14TH "MIDLAND" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*(D) McNachtan, N F. .... 5 Mar 01  
(l c 19 May 04)*Captain.*Cairns, R. .... 25 May 00  
Ackerman, W C. .... 23 May 04*Lieutenants (2).*\*MacNachtan, E A. .... 16 May 04  
(capt 21 Sept 98)

\*Gifford, F M. .... 23 May 04

\*Mutholland, A A. .... 26 May 04

\*Colville, A B. .... 30 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S (lt) ..... 14 Aug 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, Jas W, VS (vet-capt) ..... 1 Apr 03

## 24TH BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Head-Quarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.**Captain.*Ritchie, H (r m c) ..... 4 Oct 05  
9 June 00*Lieutenants (2).*Hall, G R (r m c) ..... 4 Oct 05  
23 June 04\*Young, T W H. .... 4 Oct 05  
(mtj 24 Aug 97)

\*Leary, R H ..... 4 Oct 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

*Artillery.—Field.*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6TH "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05)

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
.....	Tamlin, C S ..... <i>vet lieut</i> 18 May 05
<i>Captain.</i>	
Cameron, N K ..... 14 Feb 05	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Leonard, E W ..... 22 May 05	<i>Captains.</i>
Mills, C E ..... 6 Apr 05	.....
McNee, J A ..... 13 Feb 05	
Powell, L E ..... 13 Feb 05	
Zimmerman, A ..... 13 Feb 05	
Hunt, C R ..... 13 Feb 05	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	.....
Becher, A V ( <i>lt</i> ) ..... 13 Feb 05	.....

## 13TH "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Ducharme, L J O ..... 30 Oct 00	Blanchard, R J ( <i>maj</i> ) ..... 4 Sept 85
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
.....	Smith, H D ( <i>vet lt</i> ) ..... 26 Apr 04
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Routhwaite, A H ..... 6 Feb 02	<i>Captain.</i>
Blanchard, C H S ..... 20 June 05	.....
Manahan, W ..... 3 Mar 03	
Johnston, R ..... 3 Mar 03	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
.....	.....

## 19TH BATTERY.

Military District No 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John N.B.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Jones, G W ..... 1 June 05	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	
.....	
*Jones, F C ..... 1 June 98	CORPS RESERVE.
..... 6 June 05	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2)</i>	.....
*Foster, W E ..... 1 June 05	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
.....	.....

*Artillery—Field.*

**AMMUNITION PARK.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

*Adjutant.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**SECTION No 1.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

**SECTION No. 2.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

**SECTION No. 3.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Artillery—Garrison.*

**1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, R.O. 12 July 98*

**Regimental Staff.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hesslein, A G..... 13 July 03

*Major.*

Flowers, H..... 31 Aug 97

*Adjutants (2).*

Duffus, A W (*maj*) (1st Division).... 27 Jan 05

Hamilton, H S (*capt*) (2nd Division).. 6 Feb 05

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Bauld, A M (*hon capt*)..... 7 Oct 93

*Medical Officers (2).*

Campbell, G. M (*capt*)..... 30 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*

Roy, J E (*hon capt*)..... 12 June 99

*Hon. Surgeon-Major*

Stewart, J..... 29 Apr 81

**1st DIVISION.**

**Four Cos.**

Nos 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

*Majors (4).*

Marshall, J A..... 25 Jan 04

Hensley, G W C..... 25 Jan 04

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04

*Captains (4).*

∞ Willis, J W..... 25 Jan 04

Smith, A W..... 25 Jan 04

Nichols, G E..... 5 Apr 05

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Strachan, W H..... 21 June 03

Strachan, T H G..... 21 June 03

Roue, J F Le M..... 21 June 03

Maxwell, G H..... 21 June 03

Soulis, P O..... 21 June 03

Gates, H E..... 6 Mar 04

Roue, W J..... 6 Mar 04

Allen, J L McD..... 6 Mar 04

Jones, A N..... 6 Mar 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

McFatrige, W..... 15 Oct 04

∞ Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05

Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05

Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05

Grant, C R..... 27 Feb 05

Dwyor, F H..... 8 Oct 04

**2ND DIVISION.**

**Two Cos.**

No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay and Picton.

No. 6 Co. Digby and Yarmouth.

*Majors (2).*

Mowbray, J A C..... 23 Sept 98

Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05

*Captains (2).*

6 Denton, M C..... 7 May 02

6 Seeley, T M..... 22 May 02

Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03

5 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04

6 Van Horne, A K..... 25 May 04

6 Jenner, E F L..... 25 May 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04

6 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 01

6 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04

6 Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05

5 Harty, J B..... 8 May 05

6 \* Allen, J L W..... 25 May 04

5 \* Collie, J R M..... 16 Jan 05

5 \* Macdonald, F W..... 16 Jan 05

5 \* McKay, C N..... 16 Jan 05

5 \* Grady, H L..... 6 Feb 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Major.*

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

*Artillery—Garrison.***2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.*

Three Batteries.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.***Regimental Staff.**

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Hibbard, F W	15 May 01
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Johnson, L R (maj)	27 Apr 04
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
McGuinness W. A (hon capt)	3 June 97
<i>Medical Officers.</i>	
Elder, J M (maj)	3 June 98
	13 June 96
Church, H M (capt)	17 June 02
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Rowley, O R (hon capt)	11 Mar 05
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	

*Chaplain.*

Barclay, Rev J MA, DD (hon capt) 15 Jan 98

*Majors (3).*

Barton, E R	3 June 98
Renouf, E M	20 Dec 02
Lyman, W E	19 Mar 04

*Captains (3).*

Davidson, J H	20 Dec 02
Rwing, J A	31 Aug 03
Bentham, W	18 Sept. 03
Johnson, L R	27 Apr 04
	(maj 29 Sept 96)

*Captains—Con.*

Wilson-Smith, F	16 July 04
Glass, L G	16 July 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

Shaw, R N	15 Jan 03
White, H W B	24 June 04
Burnett, J A	3 Mar 03
Purdy, L T	3 Mar 03
Cole, A W	2 June 04
Summerfield, J T	16 July 04
Smeed, E H	16 May 05
Hall, G E	16 May 05

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*



*Artillery—Garrison.*

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.*

Three Cos.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 2 Co. Carleton.

No. 3 Co. Portland.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, Walter W ..... 22 Sept 02

*Adjutant.*∞ Armstrong, B R (*capt*) ..... 13 Mar 03*Quartermaster.*Crawford, S D (*hon maj*) ..... 13 Mar 99*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S. S (*lt*) ..... 26 June 05*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M, (*hon capt*) ..... 21 June 04*Chaplain.*de Soyres, Rev J, MA (*hon capt*) ..... 3 Jan 98*Majors (3).*Baxter, J B M ..... 13 Mar 03  
16 Dec 02*Captains (3).*∞ Armstrong, B R ..... 4 Apr 99  
1 Robinson, J M ..... 13 Mar 03  
2 Drake, J L ..... 13 Mar 03  
4 Barker, L W ..... 13 May 03  
3 Harrison, W A ..... 13 May 03*Captains—Con.*4 Emerson, S L ..... 21 June 04  
1 Harrison, W H ..... 21 June 04  
2 (D) Gordon, J J ..... 23 Aug 04  
(*major* 21 June 04)*Lieutenants (12).*4 Smith, S B ..... 21 June 04  
4 McGowan, J T ..... 21 June 04  
2 Brittain, R T ..... 24 June 04  
1 Fowler, A L ..... 24 June 04  
4 Robertson, C S E ..... 24 June 04  
3 Vassie, W ..... 24 June 04  
2 Mosher, J F ..... 24 June 04  
3 \*Hilyard, G A ..... 13 May 03  
3 \*Hazen, D K ..... 21 June 04  
1 \*Sayre, J E ..... 21 June 04  
1 \*Patchell, R T ..... 21 June 04  
2 Macleod, N P ..... 27 Sept 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

*Artillery—Garrison.*

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

Three Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Co. Montague and Souris.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, The Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May 98.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(1) Davison, H McL ..... 16 Dec 04

*Adjutant.*Carvell, F P (*maj.*) ..... 5 Sept 05*Quartermaster.*Cameron, E ..... 29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj* 28 Aug 96)*Medical Officer.*Jenkins, S R (*maj.*) ..... 6 Feb 85  
(*hon lt-col* 16 Dec 04)*Paymaster.*Stewart, E (*hon capt.*) ..... 13 Aug 01*Chaplain.*Fullerton, Rev T F (*hon capt.*) ..... 21 Mar 98*Majors (3).*

Carvell, F P ..... 16 Dec 04

Leslie, D ..... 8 Oct 05

Peake, A G ..... 8 Oct 05

Leigh, C ..... 8 Oct 05

*Captains (3).*

3 Johnstone, W A ..... 20 Dec 97

2 Darke, J. R. .... 1 July 04

*Captains—Con.*

1 Prowse, W B ..... 12 July 04

1 Webster, J A ..... 12 July 04

2 MacKinnon, D A ..... 12 July 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Brennan, J W ..... 28 Dec 97

3 Donahoe, T J ..... 2 July 01

3 Robertson, F T ..... 22 May 03

1 Newson, F P ..... 16 June 04

1 McKay, C L T ..... 16 June 04

2 Jordan, E E ..... 16 June 04

2 Wilson, M W ..... 16 June 04

3 Donahoe, R A ..... 12 July 04

1 Garnhum, B J L ..... 16 June 04

2 Bethune, H L ..... 12 Feb 05

3 Sterns, H H ..... 12 Feb 05

3 Sterns, J F ..... 12 Feb 05

3 Leslie, W A ..... 16 Apr 03

1 Small, J E ..... 14 Mar 04

3 Cameron, A G ..... 12 July 04

2 Bauer, J A S ..... 14 Mar 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Bartlett, A A ..... 9 Aug 05

*Captains (3).*

Peake, E. De B ..... 1 June 05

*Lieutenants (3).*

*Artillery.—Garrison.*

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hall, J A ..... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Langley, G F (*hon capt*) ..... 30 Nov 00*Medical Officer.*Hart, E C (*maj*) ..... 23 Dec 98*Paymaster.*Newbury, J C (*hon capt*) ..... 31 Mar 03*Chaplain.*Sharp, Rev C E (*hon capt*) ..... 22 Feb 98*Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P ..... 23 Dec 98

*Captains (3).*

Currie, A W	27 Nov 01
Langley, W H	28 Feb 03
Ridgway-Wilson, W	28 Feb 03
Winsby, W N	12 Dec 04
Angus, R	12 Dec 04
Roberts, C M	12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

Booth, S	6 Sept 04
Sweet, J H	6 Sept 04
Harris, J C	6 Sept 04
Patton, T P	3 Mar 03
Harris, R W D	3 Mar 03
Garnett, L H	2 May 04
Colquhoun, A A	7 June 04
Duncan, C G S	27 Jan 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

*Artillery—Garrison.***6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis, Que.*

Three Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

**Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Vien, G S..... 1 Dec 99

*Ajutant.*(D) Martineau, J O (*maj.*)..... 19 July 05*Quartermaster.*Fortier, S C (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, V A (*capt*)..... 27 June 01*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*) ..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 99

Bergeron, J E P..... 12 Feb 96

Marsan, L..... 19 July 05

Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

2 Boutin, L..... 13 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (12).*

2 \*Vien, A T..... 4 May 04

2 \*Boissinot, J E..... 17 May 04

3 \*Gelly, A..... 20 July 04

3 \*Desjardins, E..... 20 July 04

20 Apr 04

3 \*Lamontagne, A..... 20 July 04

1 \*Barras, E..... 21 July 04

3 \*Taillon, L A..... 2 Aug 04

1 \*Goulet, J E..... 2 Aug 04

2 \*Robitaille, F X..... 8 June 05

3 \*Roy, A..... 12 July 05

1 \*Begin, H..... 26 July 05

2 \*Boutin, A..... 23 Aug 05

**CORPS RESERVE.***Major.**Captains (3).*

White, B C..... 16 Sept 05

Deiners, J. A..... 21 July 04

16 Sept 05

2 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

*Artillery—Garrison.*

**COBOURG COMPANY.**

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)

*Head-Quarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

*Major*

Odell, J W .....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*McCallum, C .....10 July 03  
\*Turpin, L .....10 July 03  
\*Anderson, F C .....20 June 04  
\*Thompson, A .....23 Mar 05  
Jamieson, C E .....15 Sept 05

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.

## 1st Field Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major*.

(D) Tompkins, J R ..... 15 Dec 99

*Captain*.*Lieutenants* (4).

Melville, W W ..... 15 Sept 05

Carr, A C ..... 3 Mar 03

Farley, J ..... 6 Mar 05

*Medical Officer*.

Rankin, W D (lt) ..... 26 June 05

## 2nd Field Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major*.Lang, W R (major Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) ..... 1 July 02*Captain*.*Lieutenants* (4).Burnside, J T H (c o) ..... 1 May 01  
6 Mar 97  
(seconded 26 Nov 02)

Hertzberg, C S L ..... 15 Sept 05

Hertzberg, H F H ..... 15 Sept 05

Higgs, S P ..... 7 Aug 04

Evans, H. W ..... 3 Mar 03

Fleck, J G ..... 12 Mar 03

Gzowski, H N ..... 14 Oct 04

von der Osten, E R ..... 26 Jan 05

*Medical Officer*.

## 3rd Field Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Major*.

Meredith, C P ..... 3 Feb. 03

*Captain*.*Lieutenants* (4).

Deroche, A P (r m c) ..... 5 May 04

24 June 03

Higman, O, jr ..... 3 Mar 03

Smart, R S ..... 8 June 04

Richardson, G H ..... 26 Jan 05

Fitzsimons, H ..... 30 Jan 05

*Medical Officer*.

Bradley, W I (capt) ..... 11 July 05

## 4th Field Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major*.

Howard, S ..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain*.

Harrison, H ..... 2 Feb 03

*Lieutenants* (4).

O'Brien, D ..... 2 Feb 03

Wilson, R ..... 7 Apr 03

McMillan, G D ..... 20 Aug 03

Morrison, A S ..... 3 Mar 04

Tate, G ..... 7 Apr 03

Alexander, W ..... 3 Mar 04

O'Brien, M ..... 3 Mar 04

*Medical Officer*.

Ross, J J, B A, M D, C M (lt) ..... 23 May 04

Field Telegraphs.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Captain*.*Lieutenant*.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03.)

*Corps Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Administering Officer.*

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Head-Quarters.

*Staff Officer.*

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Head-Quarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

*Lieutenant-Colonels (3).*

District Intelligence Officers.

*Majors (13)*

Military District No. 1—	Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	capt 19 May 05 18 Jan 96
do	2—Van Nostrand, A J	.....	maj 8 July 05
do	3—Craig, H B R	.....	lt 16 Nov 05
do	4—Ker, N J	.....	capt 15 Mar 05
do	5—Lordly, H R	.....	maj 8 July 05
do	6—Addie, G K	.....	maj 8 July 05
do	7— <del>Mc</del> Doucat, A E ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	capt 1 Feb 04
do	8—Shewen, E T P	.....	maj 8 July 05
do	9—Tremaine, H S	.....	maj 8 July 05
do	10—Woodman, J ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	capt 2 June 03
do	11— <del>Mc</del> Cotton, A F	.....	lt 13 Aug 03
do	12— <del>Mc</del> (D) Weeks, W A	.....	capt 8 Oct 03 (maj 2 Apr 96)
Yukon Territory—	<del>Mc</del> Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	capt 8 June 03

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

*Captains (30) Lieutenants (60).*

Military District No. 1—	<del>Mc</del> Ross, J M	.....	lt 5 Oct 03
do	1—de Kam, C T	.....	capt 15 Mar 05
do	1—*Bowman, H	.....	lt 28 Nov 03
do	1—Sith, A	.....	lt 20 Apr 04
do	1—Brough, W C	.....	lt 11 Mar 05
do	1—*Newman, J J	.....	lt 13 May 05
do	2—Mitchell, C H	.....	capt 10 July 03
do	2—Munro, L ( <i>s v.</i> )	.....	capt 15 Mar 05
do	2—Read, R H	.....	capt 15 Mar 05 2 July 03
do	2—Jones, T H	.....	capt 9 Jan 04
do	2—Lane, G A	.....	capt 15 Mar 05
do	2—*Fairchild, W H	.....	lt 9 Mar 04
do	2—Leonard, H F	.....	capt 26 Mar 04 (maj 24 Nov 94)
do	3—Rathbun, H McM ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	capt 15 Mar 05
do	4— <del>Mc</del> Hamilton, C F	.....	capt 10 July 03
do	4—Van Tuyl, L G ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	lt 13 Oct 03 24 June 03

*Corps of Guides.**Sub District Intelligence Officers.*

Military District No. 4	— <del>S</del> Sitwell, L H.....	capt 15 Mar '05
do	4— Caldwell, B A C.....	capt 1 Mar '05
do		24 Mar '04
	4— Fullerton, C H.....	lt 24 June '05
do	4— Browne, J E.....	lt 25 Mar '05
do	6— *Williams, H J.....	lt 18 Nov '03
do	6— *Beaubien, C M.....	lt 18 Nov '03
do	6— Trotter, H L (r m c) .....	lt 24 Nov '03
		24 June '03
do	6— *Ross, A.....	lt 2 Feb '04
do	Mersereau, C J.....	capt 21 Sept '04
do	8— Stead, G.....	lt 8 July '05
do	8— Connell, E K.....	capt 15 Mar '05
do	8— Goodwin, E P.....	capt 10 Apr '05
		22 May '03
do	9— Clay, H.....	lt 8 July '05
do	9— Jost, A C.....	capt 15 Mar '05
do	9— *Trites, C B.....	lt 20 July '04
do	9— *McCaffrey, J J.....	lt 5 Apr '05
do	10— <del>S</del> Milliein, C A.....	lt 1 Feb '04
do	10— *Long, G Macd.....	lt 14 July '04
do	10— *Bell, A J.....	lt 26 May '05
do	11— *Glover, F R.....	lt 2 Jan '04
do	11— *Brittain, R.....	lt 5 Jan '04
do	11— *Bodley, S W.....	lt 4 Mar '04
do	11— *Lee, R H.....	lt 21 Mar '04
do	11— *Flewin, H C.....	lt 9 May '04
do	11— *Chamberlin, H C.....	lt 14 June '04
do	11— *Scharschmidt, P F.....	lt 5 Dec '04
do	12— *Hyndman, W E.....	lt 15 Apr '04
do	12— *Inman, G S.....	lt 15 Apr '04
Yukon Territory	— *Blair, R M.....	lt 2 Feb '04
Special Se vice	— Burns, G E.....	capt 22 Mar '04
do	— <del>S</del> Leonard, R W (r m c).....	capt 28 July '04
do	— <del>S</del> Chambers, E J.....	capt 18 July '03
		31 Jan '90
do	— Sherwood, L (r m c).....	(capt) 12 Mar '04



## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet — Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green— Facings, Scarlet.

### THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Roper, S C D, ADC ..... 28 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Bate, H A ..... 1 June 04  
Street, D R ..... 9 Feb 05

*Captains (8).*

✂ (1) Winter, C F (late H M Army) 1 Dec 96  
(maj 5 Dec 00)  
✂ Lawless, W T ..... 11 May 98  
(maj 28 May 03)  
(seconded 15 Mar 01)  
McLenn, D H (s m) ..... 17 Apr 99  
✂ Adamson, A S A M ..... 17 Apr 99  
Magee, F A ..... 14 Sept 00  
Graham, G D ..... 15 Mar 10  
Cunningham, J F ..... 23 Dec 10  
O'Hara, F C T ..... 20 May 03  
✂ Maclaren, J G ..... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Prince E E ..... 1 Nov 00  
Mosgrove, E J W ..... 20 May 03  
✂ Gilmour, J F ..... 20 Apr 04  
Bate, J M ..... 15 Oct 04  
Ross, A C ..... 15 Oct 04  
Chrysler, G G ..... 31 Mar 05  
\* Hogg, F D ..... 20 Apr 04  
\* Maclaren, G McG ..... 1 June 04  
\* Alexander, T W ..... 1 June 04  
\* Mackenzie, J A ..... 1 June 04

*Adjutant.*

✂ Winter, C F (capt and brev maj) ... 1 Dec 96

*Quartermaster.*

✂ Rothwell, T G (hon capt) ..... 12 Sept 02

*Medical Officers.*

Kidd, J F (maj) ..... 26 Jan 05  
MacCarthy, G S (capt) ..... 29 Sept 05

*Paymaster.*

Gill, R (hon capt) ..... 25 Jan 99

*Chaplain*

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt) ..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5,

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters.*—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

The KING, 5 Aug 98

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—Burland, Lt-Col J H, 13 Sept 04*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

\* (D) Finlayson, J A ..... 31 May 03

Fergusson, G H (*capt.*) ..... 14 Mar 01*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.*

\* (D) Laurie, W H ..... 1 Aug 04

Simpson, W ..... 24 Mar 92

Stuart, W G McV ..... 26 Oct 04

*(hon maj 24 Mar 02)**Captains (8).**Medical Officer.*

Heriot, J C A ..... 22 Aug 99

MacTaggart, D D (*mtj*) ..... 5 July 05

\* Cooper, J ..... 4 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Fergusson, G H ..... 14 May 03

Brown, W E (*hon capt.*) ..... 18 July 05

Bonham, E W ..... 14 May 03

*Chaplain.*

Stewart, W T ..... 28 Oct 03

Bond, *The Rt Rev* W B, Archbishop  
of Montreal (*hon capt.*) ..... 3 Oct 98

Spry, D W B ..... 18 Apr 04

Brydges, H G ..... 1 June 04

MacLean, D J ..... 18 July 05

Duff, M McD ..... 18 July 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

Horsfall, H ..... 4 June 01

*Captains (8).*

Dobbin, C E ..... 4 June 01

Clark, W B ..... 14 May 03

Tippet, R S ..... 27 Mar 05

18 July 05

Mussen, H B ..... 27 Mar 05

Findlay, W E ..... 9 June 04

Spry, F M L ..... 27 Mar 05

Garraway, S G ..... 27 Mar 05

Cook, H G ..... 21 June 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

Irwin, G A ..... 20 Apr 04

Waldman, C G ..... 20 Apr 04

Northrup, A P ..... 25 Feb 05

Johnson, W H ..... 27 July 05

Cunningham, J ..... 20 Sept 05

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Sixteen Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ V C Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 17 Aug 00.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 30 Mar 01*Majors (4).*

(D) Mason, P L ..... 22 Aug 01  
 11 Mar 97  
 ∞ (D) Gunther, E F ..... 22 Sept 03  
 27 Sept 99

*Captains (16).*

(D) Mercer, M S ..... 16 Oct 91  
 (maj 29 Dec 02)  
 Rennie, R. .... 22 Apr 92  
 (maj 24 Oct 04)  
 Pouchen, A G ..... 20 Apr 94  
 (maj 4 June 04)  
 Le Vesconte, R C ..... 15 July 97  
 ∞ Barker, R K ..... 15 July 97  
 Mitchell, W G ..... 22 Aug 01  
 Royce, G C ..... 22 Aug 01  
 ∞ Higinbotham, G M ..... 22 Sept 03  
 Benjamin, F D ..... 28 Jan 04  
 ∞ George, J ..... 28 Jan 04  
 Kirkpatrick, A J E ..... 31 May 04  
 Band, S W ..... 6 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (32).*

Allan, W D ..... 1 Apr 02  
 Michell, W C ..... 12 Jan 03  
 Wingate, E T ..... 28 Jan 04  
 Mackenzie, G A G (sm) ..... 28 Jan 04  
 Cooper, J A ..... 28 Jan 04  
 ∞ Redway, E H ..... 29 Apr 04  
 Nicholls, H G P ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Pellatt, R ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Bruce, R G (s s) ..... 29 Apr 04  
 Crowdy, J F (s m) ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Henderson, E M ..... 30 July 04  
 Murray, J A ..... 30 July 04  
 Cowan, R L ..... 14 May 04

*Lieutenants.—Con.*

Mason, D H C ..... 30 June 05  
 Fletcher, A G A ..... 30 June 05  
 Morrison, G F ..... 30 June 05  
 Kleiser, R ..... 30 Apr 05  
 Anderson, T W ..... 30 June 05  
 Rogers, J B ..... 30 June 05  
 Thomson, E H ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Winnett, F ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Stephenson, W ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Pauley, E J R ..... 15 June 04  
 Miller, H H ..... 21 Oct 04  
 Wright, D N ..... 20 May 05  
 Brush, S B ..... 2 Sept 05  
 Lennox, E E ..... 12 Oct 05

*Adjutants (2).*

∞ George, J (capt) ..... 6 Feb 01

*Quartermasters (2).*

∞ Thorn, J O (hon capt) ..... 22 Mar 98

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, L L (maj) ..... 15 July 97

*Paymasters (2).*

Davison, J M ..... 28 Jan 04  
 (hon maj 28 May 02)

*Chaplain.*

Cayley, Rev E C, (hon capt) ..... 15 Apr 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (16).**Lieutenants (16).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

" ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P. C.,  
G. C. M. G., 10 Jan 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wilson E W ..... 25 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Starke, R ..... 21 Apr 03

Fisher, F W ..... 28 Oct 03

*Captains (8).*

Hiam, G C H ..... 1 Nov 98

Stewart, C ..... 12 May 99

Hagar, W C ..... 19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A ..... 19 Feb 02

Stikeman, H F C ..... 28 July 02

Butters, W H ..... 21 Apr 03

Burland, W W ..... 21 Apr 03

Rodden, W T ..... 28 Oct 03

\* McCormick, A S ..... 11 June 04

Kane, R ..... 11 June 04

Gascoigne, F A de L ..... 11 June 04

Gunn, J A ..... 11 June 04

Birkett, M ..... 11 June 04

Shaw, A C ..... 15 Nov 04

\* Humble, B M ..... 15 Nov 04

Ogilvie, N C ..... 15 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Richardson, C A ..... 28 Oct 03

Boulter, G A R ..... 20 Apr 04

Hough, J H ..... 20 Apr 04

Edgar, J H ..... 20 Apr 04

Evans, W B ..... 20 Apr 03

Birks, F C ..... 20 Apr 04

O'Meara, T M ..... 16 Aug 04

*Lieutenants.—Con.*

Cook, W A ..... 22 Sept 04

Cameron, J A ..... 15 Dec 04

*(capt 11 June 04)*

Henderson, F D ..... 22 Nov 05

*(capt 21 Apr 03)*

\* Languedoc, E ..... 1 Aug 03

*Adjutant.*Stikeman, H F C *(capt)* ..... 20 Dec 00*Quartermaster.*McRobie, F McK *(hon capt)* ..... 28 Oct 03*Medical Officer.*Yates, H B *(maj)* ..... 12 July 05\* Pavey, H L *(lt)* ..... 9 Dec 04*Paymaster.*(D) Rodden, W *(hon maj)* ..... 15 Dec 98*Chaplain.*Ellegood, Rev J *(hon capt)* ..... 10 Jan 98

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste Anne de la Pêrade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Ste Anne de la Pêrade.	No. 5 Co. St Basile.
No. 2 Co. Ste Geneviève.	No. 6 Co. St Raymond.
No. 3 Co. St Prospère.	No. 7 Co. Cap Santé.
No. 4 Co. St Narcisse.	No. 8 Co. Pont Rouge.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rousseau, J A ..... 1 May 01

*Majors (2),*Savary, J E ..... 1 May 01  
19 June 97*Captains (8).*

1 St. Armand, J E	1 May 01
3 Massicotte, E.	1 May 01
6 Letarte, J J.	1 May 01
7 Simard, J N (s m).	1 May 01
8 Coté, O.	1 May 01
2 Baril, H.	1 June 01
3 Cossette, J	1 June 01
Norbert, C B	15 Aug 01
5 Readman, O	18 May 04
6 Chartier, A E (s s)	14 June 04
8 L'Heureux, N L	14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

8 Turcotte, J M	20 Apr 04
4 Frenette, J A (s m)	31 Mar 05
1 Brunelle, G.	31 Mar 05
7 Jacques, L E	31 Mar 05
6 *Plamondon, M	6 June 04
5 Savary, A J P	7 Sept 04
6 Dery, M	4 Oct 04
6 Savard, D.	4 Oct 04
7 *Morasse, J O	22 Mar 05
5 *Denis, F.	7 Apr 05
2 *Leblanc, C E	26 May 05
3 *Trudel, D J	13 Dec 05

*Lieutenants.—Con.*

4 *Trudel, A	13 Dec 05
2 *Norbert, J C	13 Dec 05
1 *St Arnaud, A	13 Dec 05
3 *Leblanc, J T B	13 Dec 05

*Adjutant.*

Norbert, C B (capt) ..... 1 June 01

*Quartermaster.*

Leblanc, H A (hon capt) ..... 10 June 04

*Medical Officer.*Tourigny, O (lt) ..... 1 May 01  
(surg-maj 2 June 98)*Paymaster.*

Rivard, J (hon capt) ..... 1 May 01

*Chaplain.*

LaFlèche, Rev J T R (hon capt) ..... 1 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*5th REGIMENT "ROYAL SCOTS OF CANADA.  
HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 01*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Cameron, G W, D S O ..... 14 June 01  
*(seconded 25 Jan 02)*

Carson, J ..... 25 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Meighan, F S ..... 17 Aug 01

Cantlie, G S ..... 24 Aug 04

17 Aug 01

*Captains (8).*

Ross, J G ..... 27 Jan 99

Armstrong, E N ..... 17 Apr 01

1 June 95

Gault, A F ..... 7 Dec 01

Davidson, P ..... 1 July 02

Loomis, F O W ..... 22 June 04

18 Apr 01

MacKay H ..... 22 June 01

Norsworthy, E C ..... 10 Feb 05

Buchanan, V C ..... 18 Oct 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ MacKay, G B ..... 7 Dec 01

Fyshe, T M ..... 28 Nov 02

Stephens, L de K ..... 27 Feb 04

Burke, A B ..... 20 Apr 04

Armstrong, J H de L ..... 20 Apr 04

Jamieson, R H ..... 27 Mar 01

Clark-Kennedy, W H ..... 27 Mar 05

Smith, W R ..... 27 Mar 05

\* Gault, R L C ..... 20 Apr 04

\* King, R O ..... 29 Apr 04

\* Monsarrat, C N ..... 18 Mar 05

\* Buchanan, F H P ..... 18 Mar 05

*Adjutant.*

Ross, J G (*capt*) ..... 18 Oct 05

*Quartermaster.*

Muir, J M C (*hon capt*) ..... 29 Jan 02

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, E R (*maj*) ..... 22 June 04

26 Jan 04

Harvey, F W (*lt*) ..... 4 July 04

*Paymaster*

Gault, C E (*hon capt*) ..... 26 Jan 98

(*maj* 29 Mar '93)

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev. J E. M.A., D D (*hon capt*) 12 Oct 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

∞ Armstrong, C J (*r m c*) ..... 14 Oct 05

3 Apr 01

(*seconded* 20 Sept 01)

Dodds, W O H ..... 4 Apr 05

20 Feb 05

∞ Gault, A H ..... 14 Oct 05

22 June 0

∞ Maudsley, A J ..... 14 Oct 05

12 July 04

Miller, D C S ..... 14 Oct 05

30 Sept 04

(*maj* 25 Jan 02)

*Lieutenants (8).*

Cleghorn, G S ..... 18 Oct 05

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11,

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B. C.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. New Westminster.	No. 5 Co. Vancouver.
No. 2 Co. "	No. 6 Co. "
No. 3 Co. Vancouver.	No. 7 Co. "
No. 4 Co. "	No. 8 Co. "

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K. G., K. T., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Whyte, J C ..... 28 Feb 03

*Majors (2).*~~∞~~Bennett, C C ..... 26 Feb 97*(seconded 13 Mar 01)*~~∞~~Boulton, F W ..... 22 Mar 01

Henderson, A ..... 28 Feb 03

*Captains (8).*

Tite, J R ..... 13 July 99

Stuart, J D ..... 13 July 99

Johnson, W A ..... 21 Apr 02

Tait, J S ..... 19 Feb 03

Worsnop, C B ..... 19 Feb 03

~~∞~~Hart-McHarg, W ..... 5 June 03

Macgowan, R ..... 22 July 02

Macgowan, R ..... 28 July 03

King, H de W ..... 27 June 04

Hulme, J H D ..... 18 Mar 05

1 Aug 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Akroyd, H C ..... 29 Sept 96

Corbett, W J ..... 19 Feb 03

Gamon, J G ..... 19 Feb 03

McGill, J H ..... 19 Feb 03

Leamy, A J ..... 20 Apr 04

Boult, G A ..... 23 Apr 04

Rowan, A ..... 23 Apr 04

~~∞~~Corbould, G B ..... 13 June 04

Cunningham, T ..... 8 July 04

Graham, A ..... 25 July 04

Ferris, P M ..... 26 July 04

Tuck, D C ..... 8 Aug 04

Wilson, H A ..... 26 Aug 04

*Lieutenants.—Con.*~~∞~~Odlum, V W ..... 20 Apr 04

29 Sept 02

\*Webber, E L ..... 20 Apr 04

\*Rorison, W D S ..... 17 May 04

\*Jenkins, T ..... 13 June 04

\*Selater, J ..... 26 July 04

\*Milne, C ..... 23 Aug 04

~~∞~~Aston, F W ..... 13 Feb 05*Adjutant*Stuart, J D (*capt*) ..... 9 Mar 03*Quartermaster.*

Johnson, C G ..... 23 July 01

*(hon capt 29 Sept 96)**Medical Officer.*\*McTavish, F C (*lt*) ..... 18 Oct 05*Paymaster.*Forrest, W H (*hon capt*) ..... 4 May 04*Chaplain.*~~∞~~Owen, Rev C C (*hon capt*) ..... 15 Jan 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (3).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

*Head-Quarters*--London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*--Carling, Hon. Sir J. K C M G, 1 Feb 99*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Little, J W .....22 Feb 02

*Majors (2).*

Cronyn, H B .....1 Feb 99

(D) Hayes, G W .....17 Dec 04  
24 Feb 93*Captains (8).*

Reid, F .....1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A .....1 Feb 99

Graham, J .....16 Feb 01

McCrimmon, W A (sm) .....16 Feb 01

Becher, H C (sm) .....30 Mar 03

Spittal, W .....17 Dec 94

Taylor, W J .....17 Dec 04

Little, A T .....17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J .....17 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bentley, G A .....30 Mar 03

Gregory, W .....30 Mar 03

Ingram, G J .....20 Apr 04

Andrews, F A .....20 Apr 04

Westland, W S .....20 Apr 04

Carling, J I .....17 July 01

MacBeth, G A (sm) .....19 Aug 04

Ware, F B .....15 Oct 04

Scandrett, H B .....14 Oct 05

\* Hunt, G C .....28 July 04

\* Miller, G W .....21 Jan 05

\* McDonald, D A .....13 May 05

*Adjutant.*

McCrimmon, W A (capt) .....1 Feb 99

*Quartermaster.*

Brown, G T (hon capt) .....16 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

Piper, J M (maj) .....1 Feb 99

Kingsmill, H A (lt) .....27 June 02

*Paymaster.*

Reid, W J (hon capt) .....1 Feb 99

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev. E, M A (hon capt) .....1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Ray, W J ..... 2 Feb 03

*Majors (2).*

Wood, W C H ..... 1 May 02

24 Apr 01

Davidson, W H ..... 23 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

∞Swift, A E ..... 11 Feb 01

*Gibson, (i F's s)* ..... 1 Aug 01

Wells, F M ..... 24 Mar 02

Watson, D ..... 20 Apr 03

Price, H E ..... 20 Apr 03

∞McNaughton, F M ..... 20 Apr 03

Anderson, P H ..... 25 Nov 04

Lindsay, W P ..... 30 Nov 04

Hill, S H ..... 30 Nov 04

Whitehead, A B ..... 30 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞O'Meara, D A ..... 20 Apr 04

∞Lambkin, H J ..... 20 Apr 04

*(seconded 31 Jan 01)*

\*O'Meara, J S ..... 20 Apr 04

\*Logan, M J S ..... 18 Nov 04

\*Severs, C ..... 17 Apr 05

*Adjutant.*Gibson, G F (*capt*) ..... 21 Oct 02*Quartermaster.*Parmelee, G W (*hon capt*) ..... 4 Jan 09*Medical Officer.*\*Carter, W Le M (*lt*) ..... 25 Oct 05*Paymaster.*Petry, W H (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Feb 98*Chaplains.*∞Almond, Rev J A (*hon capt*) ..... 6 Apr 01∞O'Leary, Rev P M (*hon capt*) ..... 6 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~✕~~ *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G C M G, P C., 1 Sept 99.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~✕~~ (D) Evanturel, G T A ..... 22 Feb 98  
 13 Mar 78

*Majors (2).*

(D) Evanturel, O ..... 29 Apr 98  
~~✕~~ Chabot, L G ..... 25 Apr 04  
 16 Mar 04

*Captains (8).*

Belleau, G ..... 7 Apr 98  
 Matte, J B ..... 29 Apr 98  
~~✕~~ (D) Trudel, P T ..... 1 Apr 01  
 Allard, A ..... 15 Apr 03  
*(seconded 8 Aug 04)*  
 Trudel, J R ..... 15 Apr 03  
 Trudel P E ..... 15 May 04  
 Blouin, F ..... 25 Apr 04  
 Beaubien, J A ..... 25 Apr 04  
 Grenier, A H ..... 25 Apr 04  
 Paquet, E T ..... 8 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Verret, C A ..... 7 Oct 03  
~~✕~~ Bois, E S ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Riverin, S O ..... 14 Mar 05  
 Moisan, E ..... 14 Mar 05  
 Martel, J B ..... 14 Mar 05  
 Garneau, L ..... 14 Mar 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Watters, E ..... 2 June 04  
 \*Chaumette, J A ..... 15 Nov 04  
 \*Plante, A ..... 15 Nov 04  
 \*Roy, A A ..... 3 May 05

*Adjutant.*

Blouin, F (*capt*) ..... 11 Jan 04

*Quartermaster.*

Gendron, D (*hon capt*) ..... 15 Apr 03

*Medical Officer.*

~~✕~~ Lebel, E A (*lt*) ..... 15 Sept 03

*Paymaster.*

Evanturel, A ..... 16 July 01  
*(hon capt 12 Apr 98)*

*Chaplain.*

~~✕~~ Faguy, Rev F X (*hon capt*) ..... 23 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen, G C M G, 1 Dec 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stimson, G A ..... 11 June 02

*Majors (2).*

Gooderham, A E ..... 15 Mar 02

Meyers, D C ..... 12 Jan 03

*Captains (8).*

Mackay, J D ..... 28 Aug 91

✂ Brock, H ..... 17 Mar 98

(maj 26 Aug 99)

Sloane, S F ..... 7 Feb 99

✂ Mason, J C, D S O ..... 8 Apr 99

(maj 1 Feb 02)

✂ Brooke, G H C ..... 19 June 00

Shanly, C N ..... 7 Feb 01

Law, J C ..... 16 Sept 03

(seconded 16 Apr 04)

Kingsmill, W B (r m c) ..... 15 July 04

Adam, H S ..... 22 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Beardmore, C O ..... 24 Feb 03

Porter, J H ..... 24 Feb 03

3 July 00

Osborne, H C ..... 16 Sept 03

McGillivray, D ..... 16 Sept 03

20 Aug 96

Hunter, W E L ..... 20 Apr 04

Ryerson, G C ..... 20 Apr 04

Porter, C H ..... 2 Apr 04

Burson, E C ..... 2 Apr 04

6 July 00

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Kirkpatrick, G S ..... 20 Apr 04

11 Oct 99

Law, A A S ..... 12 Nov 01

Pepler, C E ..... 30 June 05

Gooderham, A E ..... 30 June 05

*Adjutant.*

Shanly, C N (capt) ..... 19 Sept 04

*Quartermaster.*

Montgomery, R O (hon capt) ..... 13 June 96

*Medical Officer.*

✂ King, E E (maj) ..... 29 June 01

27 July 96

*Paymaster.*

Wilkins, A A S (hon capt) ..... 14 Oct 05

*Chaplain.*

Baldwin, Rev A H (hon capt) ..... 28 Aug 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cartwright, A D ..... 14 Oct 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews.	No. 5 Co. Arundel.
No. 2 Co. West Gore.	No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats.	No. 7 Co. Brownsburg.
No. 4 Co. Lachute.	No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Jekill, H. . . . . 3 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Seale, J E. . . . . 18 June 03

*Captains (8).*

(D) Walker, G D. . . . .	14 Mar 84
(D) Earle, J. . . . .	26 June 93
Smith, S E. . . . .	11 Jan 99
Cushing, F. . . . .	25 Apr 03
Barron, L C. . . . .	20 May 03
Massiah, C H (s m). . . . .	6 June 05
Cushing, D. . . . .	26 June 05
Smith, D. . . . .	26 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Pollock, W J. . . . .	4 June 00
Parsons, T A. . . . .	27 May 01
Watchorn, F. . . . .	24 June 01
Cooper, A. . . . .	29 May 03
	13 June 96
Rathwell, S J. . . . .	20 Apr 04
Watchorn, W. . . . .	20 Apr 04
Pollock, G. . . . .	20 Apr 04
Vipond, A H. . . . .	20 Apr 04
Williamson, J W. . . . .	20 Apr 04
Walker, G W. . . . .	14 June 04
McFaul, D V. . . . .	14 June 04
McIntyre, M R. . . . .	18 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

6 Strong, G. . . . .	2 July 04
1 McCrae, W. . . . .	21 Feb 05
4 Macartney, C G. . . . .	6 June 05
5 Hartley, G A. . . . .	6 June 05
1 Robertson, H S. . . . .	26 June 05

*Adjutant.*

Cooper, A (lt). . . . . 29 May 03

*Quartermaster.*

Brown, W A (hon capt). . . . . 28 Feb 02

*Medical Officer.*

Aylen, E D (lt). . . . . 14 Apr 05

*Paymaster.*

Simpson, J E W (hon capt). . . . . 4 July 03

*Chaplain.*

McLaren, Rev J M (hon capt). . . . . 2 Mar 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Riverside.

No. 5 Co. Toronto June

No. 2 Co. Aurora.

No. 6 Co. Parkdale.

No. 3 Co. Seaton Village.

No. 7 Co. Weston.

No. 4 Co. Newmarket.

No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Thompson, J T. .... 16 May 03

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Leslie, J K. .... 25 May 98

∞ Allan, J A W. .... 16 May 03  
8 May 01*Captains (8).*

∞ Wayling, J (c. o.) .... 23 June 93

(maj 23 June 03)

(seconded 11 Oct 01)

2 Nicol, A G. .... 20 Apr 94

6 ∞ (D) Brown, F W. .... 28 July 94  
(maj 28 July 04)

5 ∞ (D) Curran, A. .... 1 June 95

(maj 1 June 05)

3 Elliott, A. .... 25 May 98

1 ∞ Agnew, J. .... 21 Dec 99

8 Verral, E H. .... 1 June 00

7 Hunter, A T. .... 23 May 03

4 Clarke, F F. .... 4 Jan 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Hamilton, W B. .... 21 Dec 99

8 Verral, A S. .... 22 Sept 00

6 Brown, B H. .... 8 Aug 02

3 Thompson, W H. .... 23 May 03

7 Dunham, F H. .... 20 Apr 04

5 Isaacs, G W. .... 20 Apr 04

6 Hobbs, J H. .... 31 Mar 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

4 Brunton, H G (s m) .... 25 Apr 04

5 Wright, J G. .... 30 June 04

3 \* Nicholls, B F. .... 20 Apr 04

8 \* McCormick, E. .... 20 Apr 04

6 \* Jefferies, W G. .... 10 Oct 04

8 \* Noble, A F. .... 2 Oct 04

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

∞ Gillies, A (hon capt) .... 27 Aug 94

*Medical Officer.*

Hillary, R M (maj) .... 18 May 94

(hon lt-col 18 May 04)

*Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H (hon capt) .... 13 Nov 01

*Chaplain.*

MacGillivray, Rev A H (hon capt) .... 12 Apr 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~X~~ (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon J M, 15 June 01  
(colonel R O 1 Jan 02).

*Lieut - Colonel.*

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03

27 Apr 98

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

1 Mar 93

*Captains (8).*~~X~~ Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95Fearman, G D..... *maj* 13 Jan 05~~X~~ Marshall, W R (*s m*)..... 7 Feb 98

(seconded 22 July 03)

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Ross, W L..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*s m*)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Henderson, G J..... 24 Mar 04

Wright, E V..... 11 May 95

..... 9 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Thomson, G J..... 4 June 02

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 3 June 03

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Lockett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

*Lieutenants - Con.*

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Pain, A..... 20 Apr 04

Gibson, J G..... 20 Apr 04

Gibson, S. G..... 13 Apr 05

*Adjutant.*Domville, P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 00*Quartermaster.*

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

*Medical Officer.*(D) Griffin, H S (*maj*)..... 3 May 89

(hon lt-col 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C (*capt*)..... 24 June 05*Paymaster.*

Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 05

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

*Chaplain.*Fornoret, Rev. G A (*hon capt*)..... 17 Oct 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES"**

Militia District No. 3.

(Organized G. O 16 Jan. 63).

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~∞~~(D) Smith, *Lt.-Col* H R, *ISO, ADC, RO*, 30 Mar 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Kent, R E.....18 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*Cunningham, A B.....1 June 02  
Skinner, W B.....18 Jan 03*Captains (8).*Low, C A.....16 Oct 00  
∞ Hughes, W St P.....15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD.....15 Mar 01  
Dawson, H J (*s m h*).....17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (*r m c*).....3 Aug 04  
Sparks, J F (*s s*).....24 Feb 05  
Mills, W Y.....21 Feb 05*Lieutenants (16).*Sparks, E.....21 May 04  
Taylor, H P.....15 Nov 04  
Birch, G T.....15 Nov 04  
Craig, W H.....15 Nov 04  
Simpson, S H.....15 Nov 04  
Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04  
Peters, W.....15 Nov 04  
Campbell, P G C (*s m h*).....15 Nov 04  
Dowsley, D J.....15 Nov 04  
Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04  
Britton, R H.....20 Apr 04*Lieutenants—Con.*Cunningham, S L.....26 June 05  
Manhard, W E.....12 July 05  
Folger, F F.....16 Aug 05*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Macnee, W H (*hon capt*).....6 Jan 02*Medical Officer.*Garrett, R W (*maj*).....30 Sept 92  
Mykls, G W (*lt*).....31 May 05*Paymaster.*Sinclair, Arch J.....31 Dec 90  
(*hon maj* 31 Dec 00)*Chaplain.*Starr, Rev G L (*hon capt*).....1 Mar 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Strange, C M.....16 June 05  
17 Aug 04*Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 15th REGIMENT " ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Militia District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

*Head-Quarters*—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T. G.C.M.G., &c., 25 Aug 00.*Lieut.-Colonel*

\*(D) Halliwell, J E. .... 20 Aug 01

*Majors* (2).\*(D) Pope, W W. .... 29 May 99  
Stewart, T. .... 1 Nov 01*Captains* (8).Marsh, L W. .... 29 May 99  
Morden, W S. .... 13 Dec 00  
Barragar, D. .... 22 Feb 05*Lieutenants* (16).Hayes, J D. .... 24 Sept 03  
Brown, W J. .... 24 Sept 03  
Yeomans, L C. .... 24 Sept 03  
Allen, A P. .... 30 June 05  
McFee, A C. .... 30 June 05  
Carran, S E. .... 30 June 05  
Fish, H A. .... 30 June 05  
Wallbridge, C F. .... 30 June 05  
Cook, E A. .... 30 June 05  
Morton, C E H. .... 6 Sept 05  
Bleeker, D G. .... 20 Apr 04  
Burke, W E. .... 20 Apr 04  
Burrows, F W. .... 20 Apr 04  
McManus, W J. .... 20 Apr 04  
Weller, R D. .... 20 May 01*Lieutenants* —Con.Poyle, J V. .... 2 July 01  
Hyman, B L. .... 2 July 01  
Cameron, D A. .... 22 Feb 05  
Walker, C C. .... 22 Feb 05*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Vernilyea, S W (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Feb 02*Medical Officer.*Goldsmith, P G (*capt*) ..... 15 Aug 01*Paymaster.*(D) Donald, E. .... 7 Feb 02  
(*hon maj* 15 June 98)*Chaplain.*Beamish, Rev G R, M A (*hon capt*)... 22 Feb 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (8).*Lieutenants* (8).



*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Militia District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton.	No. 5 Co. Rossmore
No. 2 Co. Black River Bridge.	No. 6 Co. Wellington.
No. 3 Co. Allisonville.	No. 7 Co. Northport.
No. 4 Co. Picton.	No. 8 Co. Bloomfield

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Putnan, H E.....10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A.....17 July 02

*Captains (8).*

1 Adams, M..... 3 Aug 99

2 Jarvis, J G.....15 Mch 01

5 Russell, S B.....25 Mch 01

6 Donald, A jr.....15 Apr 01

3 Hunt, A G.....17 July 02

*Carter, J N*.....15 Apr 03

7 Black, C F.....17 Dec 03

8 Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03

4 Hamilton, W J.....14 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98

3 Nethery, W B.....20 Apr 04

5 Bradshaw, J L H (*s a*).....20 Apr 04

6 Onderdonk, R.....20 Apr 04

6 Locie, W W.....20 Apr 04

7 Vedler, A.....20 Apr 04

1 Sheriff, W.....20 June 04

7 Blakely, C.....21 June 04

8 Shorey, S B.....23 June 04

1 Dimille, T C.....13 July 01

8 Aylsworth, A F.....13 July 01

7 Thornton, F B.....16 Aug 04

6 Wilson, B F..... 6 Sept 04

3 McFaul, M B.....13 Apr 05

*Lieutenants —Con.*

7 Young, R J.....13 Apr 05

7 Morrow, G H.....13 Apr 05

5 Weese, E.....13 Apr 05

2 Walker, W B..... 6 June 05

4 Logan, W E.....20 June 05

2 Palmatier, A M.....12 July 05

*Adjutant.*Carter, J N (*capt*)..... 8 June 99*Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*).....20 June 05*Medical Officer.*Kidd, E (*maj*).....23 June 93*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V (*hon capt*)..... 8 June 99*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec. 02.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Levis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Joseph.  
No. 2 Co. Lévis  
No. 3 Co. St. David.  
No. 4 Co. St. Romuald.

No. 5 Co. St. Henri.  
No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.  
No. 7 Co. St. Raphaël.  
No. 8 Co. St. Claire.

*Lieut. Colonel.**Majors (2)*

Talbot, O. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
Roy, A. . . . . 18 Jan 04

*Captains (8)*

7 Paré J. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
8 Morin, F. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
4 Lagueux J. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
3 Lamontagne, A. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
2 Lemers, L. R. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
1 Robitaille, C. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
5 Nadeau, P. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
Morin, C. H. . . . . 17 May 04  
6 Olivier, J. (s m h). . . . . 30 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Lemieux, E. . . . . 18 Jan 04  
7 Goulet, J. A. (s m). . . . . 14 Mar 05  
5 Coutellier, A. . . . . 14 Mar 05  
2 Lachance, R. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
8 Marquis, J. D. (s m). . . . . 31 Mar 05  
5 Guenet, R. (s m). . . . . 31 Mar 05  
7 Lemieux, A. . . . . 8 July 05  
4 \* Lagueux, P. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
2 \* Giguère, A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
1 \* Samson, D. . . . . 20 May 04  
5 \* Fortin, P. V. . . . . 30 May 04

*Lieutenants —Con.*

1 \* Boutin, P. . . . . 13 June 04  
6 \* Caron, E. . . . . 24 June 04  
1 \* Clavet, W. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
3 \* Arsenault, J. H. . . . . 8 July 05  
6 \* Girard, L. . . . . 30 Sept 05  
8 \* Belanger, A. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
8 \* Belanger, A. . . . . 13 Dec 05

*Adjutant.*

Morin, C. H. (capt). . . . . 28 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P. (hon capt). . . . . 2 Dec 02

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J. P. (maj). . . . . 2 Dec 02

(hon lt-col 5 Apr 05)

Sirois, P. (lt). . . . . 2 Dec 2

*Paymaster.*

Gennet, L. (hon capt). . . . . 2 Dec 02

*Captain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.
No. 2 Co. Roberval.	No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme.	No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 4 Co. Hébertville.	No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— $\times$  Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P, *KCMG, D S O, R E*, 3 Mar 03.*Lieut.-Colonel.*Würtele, E F (*r m c*).....7 Jan 03*Majors (2).*

Savard, J E.....1 Feb 00

Lachance, T O.....31 May 04

*Captains (8).*

3 \* Tremblay, O.....1 Feb 00

6 Warren, N.....1 Feb 00

7 Lachance, J O.....1 Feb 00

1 Duguay, J.....16 Mar 05

8 Tessier, D.....29 Mar 05

5 Demeules, D.....25 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

6 \* Duchesne, T R.....1 Feb 00

4 Delisle, J H.....22 May 03

3 Talbot, R.....20 Apr 04

3 Légaré, J C.....21 Jan 05

2 Martin, G.....21 Jan 05

7 Villeneuve, T.....21 Jan 05

2 \* Brassard, H D.....20 Apr 04

4 \* Fournier, J C L H.....20 Apr 04

5 \* Tremblay, E.....6 June 04

4 \* Hudon, J C.....29 June 04

8 \* Villeneuve, J A.....11 Nov 04

3 \* Trudel, G.....12 Nov 04

2 \* Blake, H L F.....14 June 05

5 \* McDonald, J A.....15 June 05

*Lieutenants —Con.*

7 \* Potvin, P A.....6 Sept 05

1 \* Potvin, J A.....6 Sept 05

6 \* Asselin, J P.....6 Nov 05

1 \* Dufour, J E.....6 Nov 05

5 \* Asselin, L A G.....6 Nov 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Savard, T E (*hon capt*).....29 Mar 05*Medical Officer.*Savard, E (*capt*).....10 Mar 03*Paymaster.*Alain, L (*hon capt*).....1 Feb 00*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~X~~Benson, Major General F W, Imperial Army, 25 May 05.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Laing, A S.....5 May 02

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A .....26 Jan 05  
(maj 7 Apr 03)

Burlleigh, W W.....1 Mar 05

McCordick, F C.....2 Mar 05

Merritt, J O.....3 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

Trail, W A.....20 Oct 03

Lane, W S.....26 Nov 04

Simpson, H L.....10 Feb 05

Walton, J L.....10 June 04

Sebell, S B.....25 Apr 05

Lucas, M F.....10 Oct 05

McLelan, A W.....10 Oct 05

*Adjutant.*Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt*)...26 Jan 05*Quartermaster.*Lovell, E J (*hon capt*).....29 Sept 04*Medical Officer.*McCoy, S H (*maj*).....27 Oct 97*Paymaster.*Dawson, T C (*hon capt*).....14 June 89*Chaplain.*Ker, Rev R (*hon capt*).....10 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (1).**Lieutenants (4).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Milton, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Oakville.	No. 5 Co. Burlington.
No. 2 Co. Stewartown.	No. 6 Co. Acton.
No. 3 Co. Georgetown.	No. 7 Co. Milton.
No. 4 Co. Campbellville.	No. 8 Co. Hornby.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Appelbe, W P..... 22 Nov 02  
 2 May 99

*Majors (2).*

Moore, W P..... 28 May 04  
 29 Apr 97  
 Beattie M..... 27 Feb 05  
 31 July 03

*Captains (8).*

2 Noble, A L..... 12 June 93  
 (maj 12 June 03)  
 1 McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
 6 Ford, F..... 16 Feb 03  
 7 Deacon, F H..... 16 Feb 03  
 8 Morrison, A..... 14 Dec 03  
 3 Barber, R R..... 31 May 04  
 7 Panton, K D (s m)..... 27 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

7 Clements, R M..... 27 Feb 04  
 2 ~~S~~ Ballantine, J..... 20 May 98  
 1 Ashbury, H A..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 Arnold, W..... 20 May 04  
 4 McNair, G O..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
 2 Early, S..... 30 June 05  
 8 \*Askin, W..... 20 Apr 04  
 6 \*Gamble, C S..... 6 July 04  
 6 \*Henderson, I D..... 6 July 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

3 \*Hooper, B O..... 9 May 05  
 1 \*Brown, W..... 19 May 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

(D) Grant, L..... 29 Apr 87  
 (hon maj 3 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCrimmon, M (maj)..... 17 May 97  
 8 Apr 91  
 Nixon, A W (lt)..... 4 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Belt, R v A J..... 2 May 04  
 (hon capt 17 Nov 96)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor.	No. 5 Co. Windsor.
No. 2 Co. Leamington.	No. 6 Co. Windsor.
No. 3 Co. Windsor	No. 7 Co. Windsor.
No. 4 Co. Walkerville.	No. 8 Co. Windsor.

Bartlet, N A ..... *Lieut-Colonel.* 18 July 02

Gauthier, G H (*capt*) ..... *Adjutant.* 31 July 01

Laing, F H ..... *Majors (2).* 31 July 01  
 Robinson, S. C. (*s m*) ..... 17 Nov 02

McKay, J A (*hon capt*) ..... *Quartermaster.* 24 Apr 03

*Captains (8).*  
 Mosey, G G ..... 4 Feb 98  
 Gauthier, G H (*s s*) ..... 6 June 98  
 Kent, C H ..... 28 Mar 99  
 McGregor, W L ..... 31 July 01  
 Moore, M ..... 26 June 02  
 Wigle, E S ..... 20 Apr 03  
 Kenning, E C ..... 16 May 03  
 Isaacs, W H ..... 10 June 05  
 Morton, R M ..... 1 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*  
 Casgrain, H R (*mag*) ..... 12 Feb 86  
 Sanderson, H H (*lt*) ..... 27 Apr 98

*Paymaster.*  
 Smyth, J F (*hon capt*) ..... 25 Apr 98

*Chaplain.*  
 Tolmie, Rev J C (*hon capt*) ..... 11 June 97

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 Paddon, A E ..... 2 Oct 01  
 Kennedy, L D ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Reid, D A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Sale, J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Green, A D ..... 20 Apr 04  
 McDiarmid, J H (*s m*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Mercer, A E ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Biggs, J C (*s m*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Healy, A F ..... 12 May 04  
 Copeland, F L ..... 29 Nov 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants, (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| No. 1 Co. Woodstock, | No. 5 Co. Norwich,     |
| No. 2 Co. Embro,     | No. 6 Co. Woodstock,   |
| No. 3 Co. Princeton, | No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.. |
| No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, | No. 8 Co. Thamesford.  |

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—(D) Munro, *Lt-Col.* J (RO).....7 Mar 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Majors* (2).

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains* (8).

*Medical Officer.*

- |                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| 8 (D) Quinn, D.....          | 20 June 90 |
| 4 Mackay, R O.....           | 22 June 98 |
| 5 Brown, T M.....            | 14 Nov 98  |
| 3 LaPierre, L A.....         | 17 May 01  |
| 1 (D) Hamilton, J (s m)..... | 21 Oct 01  |
| 2 Ross, J G.....             | 5 Aug 02   |
| 6 Burgess, F O.....          | 30 Oct 03  |

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants* (16).

- |                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Pattullo, G R.....       | 27 Apr 00 |
| 3 Morrow, H F.....         | 1 June 03 |
| 8 Mills, J E.....          | 30 Oct 03 |
| 4 White, G O'R.....        | 11 Dec 03 |
| 5 Wright, H O.....         | 20 Apr 04 |
| 2 Adam, H G McK (s m)..... | 20 Apr 04 |
| 3 Tansley, R H.....        | 9 June 04 |

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains* (8).

*Lieutenants* (8).

*Infantry and Rifles.***23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS"**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Parry Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Parry Sound.

No. 5 Co. Callender.

No. 2 Co. Kearney.

No. 6 Co. Powassan.

No. 3 Co. Sundridge.

No. 7 Co. North Bay.

No. 4 Co. Loring.

No. 8 Co. North Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Knifton, J ..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B ..... 1 Sept 03

*Captains (8).*

Pirie, E ..... 1 Sept 03

1 Complin, H Y ..... 1 Sept 03

2 \* Paulin, S ..... 1 Sept 03

3 \* Auldjo, W de L ..... 1 Sept 03

6 \* Phillips, L G ..... 1 Sept 03

5 \* Morrison, G ..... 1 Sept 03

4 \* Kelcey, E H ..... 1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Beatty, W J B ..... 1 Sept 03

8 \* McClure, M ..... 1 Sept 03

5 \* McBurney, J ..... 1 Sept 03

4 Arthurs, J ..... 1 Sept 03

1 James, R H ..... 2 Apr 04

3 Lalor, W J A ..... 20 Apr 04

4 \* Forsyth, E, jr. .... 20 Apr 04

7 Milne, W H ..... 10 June 04

3 Spence, J. G ..... 20 Apr 04

7 \* Ferguson, J ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Hay, T S ..... 4 May 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

2 \* Rankin, R R ..... 5 Oct 04

5 \* White, W G ..... 2 June 05

*Adjutant.*

Pirie E (capt) ..... 1 Sept 03

*Quartermaster.*

Ross, D (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 03

*Medical Officer.*

McMurchy, A (lt) ..... 1 Sept 03

\* Freeborn, J S (lt) ..... 10 May 05

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Cobb, Rev A J F (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel*

Rankin, J B ..... 1 Feb 01

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (4)*

Massaye, G ..... 1 Feb 01

McLaren, G W ..... 1 Feb 01

Stone, F ..... 30 May 03

Black, J S ..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turner, J S ..... 30 May 03

Coltart, W A ..... 30 May 03

Fraser, M D ..... 17 Dec 03

Harper, N D ..... 17 Dec 03

Smith, H D ..... 17 Dec 03

Jewell, A E ..... 20 Apr 04

Lewis, O L ..... 20 Apr 04

Anderson, H W ..... 29 July 04

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

Iye, W H (*lt*) ..... 29 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R (*hon capt*) ..... 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E (*hon capt*) ..... 29 May 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (4).*

.....

*Lieutenants (4).*

.....

*Infantry and Rifles***25th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized, 11 Sept., 66.)

(Reorganized, 17 May, 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*Buchanan, W F A (*hon capt*).....30 May 05*Major.**Medical Officer.*

\*Robertson, J S.....17 May 04

Curtis, J D (*cap*).....17 May 04*Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

\*Peace, W A.....17 May 04

\*Madden, H B.....17 May 04

\*Corrie, W H.....17 May 04

\*Westaway, H N.....17 May 04

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (8).*Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*).....17 May 04

\*McCrimmon, D.....17 May 04

Dowler, R H.....17 May 04

Taylor, C B.....17 May 04

\*Williams, W T.....17 May 04

\*Margett, H L.....30 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (4).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Delaware.	No. 5 Co. Glencoe.
No. 2 Co. Muncey.	No. 6 Co. Park Hill.
No. 3 Co. Moraviantown.	No. 7 Co. Strathroy.
No. 4 Co. Kettle Point.	No. 8 Co. Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Welch, T B.....19 May 04

*Majors (2).*

Robson, B.....6 Jan 02

Kerrigan, J E.....15 June 04

*Captains (8).*1 ~~W~~Garnett, C G.....20 Apr 998 McKay, J H (*sm*).....6 Jan 027 Orr, F W (*sm*).....11 Apr 04

4 Colerick, J.....1 June 04

3 Magee, A A.....30 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

6 Routledge, A R.....22 May 01

8 ~~W~~Graham, H C.....13 Mar 02

5 Elliott, J C.....3 June 03

1 Stevenson, H A (*sm*).....20 Apr 04

1 Elliott, A.....20 Apr 04

8 Morgan, H W.....20 Apr 04

4 McVicar, C (*sm*).....4 June 01

3 Lawson, W B.....25 Feb 05

8 McKay, A J.....1 June 05

6 Tanton, F.....31 Aug 05

6 \*Furness, C B (*sm*).....20 Apr 04

3 \*Greenlees, A H.....20 Apr 04

7 \*Graham, D L.....7 Mar 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

6 \*Elliott, T N.....7 Mar 05

2 \*Clothier, W E.....15 Mar 05

4 \*Dann, E M.....20 May 05

8 \*McKay, S.....19 June 05

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*Mullins, A E (*hon capt*) .....14 Nov 04*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*).....15 Dec 04*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*Dann, Rev A G (*hon capt*).....17 Nov 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Petrolea.	No. 5 Co. Point Edward.
No. 2 Co. Forest.	No. 6 Co. Watford.
No. 3 Co. Thedford.	No. 7 Co. Sarnia.
No. 4 Co. Oil Springs.	No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, R. .... 28 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Towers, R I. .... 11 June 04

*Captains (8).*

2 Bryant, W. .... 7 Mar 96

2 June 93

8 Nisbet, T W. .... 14 June 97

4 Gorman, F. .... 14 June 97

8 Colter, W F B. .... 10 Apr 99

6 McMillan, J P. .... 27 Oct 00

1 Mackenzie, M D (s m). .... 10 July 03

7 McKitrick, C W. .... 11 June 04

5 Symington, F. .... 17 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Armstrong, A D. .... 4 Dec 99

5 Johnston, K G. .... 10 July 03

1 Ibbister, W B C. .... 10 July 03

6 Corey, H E (s m). .... 20 Apr 04

5 Craig, W B S. .... 20 Apr 04

3 Coultis, E O. .... 31 Mar 05

7 Jones, L E (s m) (h). .... 29 Apr 05

8 Dawson, E P. .... 20 Apr 04

7 Dawson, P G. .... 16 May 04

6 Kelly, R G C. .... 16 May 04

1 Fuller, O W T. .... 18 May 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

5 Jamieson, G A. .... 18 May 04

8 Colter, C W. .... 18 May 04

2 Mackenzie, K B. .... 29 Mar 05

4 Caldwell, R B. .... 25 Apr 05

7 Lettney, F M. .... 26 Apr 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Clark, P (hon capt). .... 4 Dec 99

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A (capt). .... 25 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt). .... 28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T. R (hon capt). .... 30 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Stratford.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys.  
No. 4 Co. Mitchell.

No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 6 Co. Stratford.  
No. 7 Co. Milverton.  
No. 8 Co. Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Moscrip, W C ..... 30 Apr 03

*Majors (2).?*

∞ (D) Cooke, G T ..... 26 May 98

10 Apr 95

(D) Guy, W ..... 5 Oct 93

22 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

3 Jameson, D W ..... 26 Jan 95

*Burrit, R.* ..... 16 Dec 98

5 Money, G L ..... 28 Apr 99

2 Monteith, A H (s m) ..... 13 Apr 01

7 Kaine S G ..... 2 Dec 02

6 Panton, A M ..... 3 Mar 97

21 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Monteith, S W N ..... 24 Apr 02

3 Whitworth, G E ..... 29 Feb 04

4 Thompson, W J ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Guy, J D ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Rankin, C R ..... 21 Apr 04

8 Meyers, J S ..... 20 Apr 04

8 \*Bricker, A C ..... 27 Apr 04

1 \*Waugh, J B ..... 6 June 04

4 \*Robertson, L F ..... 27 Dec 04

4 \*Doyle, J J ..... 27 Dec 04

2 \*McLean, F H ..... 24 Mar 05

5 \*McBeth, A ..... 1 Apr 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

1 \*Hanley, W J ..... 10 Apr 05

5 \*Borland, Y ..... 10 Apr 05

8 \*Donaldson, W S ..... 10 Apr 05

6 \*Landreth, J J ..... 8 May 05

3 \*Wright, J E ..... 19 May 05

*Adjutant.*

Burrirt, R (capt) ..... 1 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

Campbell, A M (hon capt) ..... 10 Apr 05

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J P (major) ..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*(D) Lawrence, W ..... 15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Berlin.	No. 5 Co. Hespeler.
No. 2 Co. Galt.	No. 6 Co. Berlin.
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.	No. 7 Co. Waterloo.
No. 4 Co. Galt.	No. 8 Co. Waterloo.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G ..... 7 Jan 99

*Majors (2.)*

Martin, H ..... 19 Jan 99

*Captains (8).*

3 (D) McCallum, F H	20 June 90
5 Limpert, J	2 Jan 99
2 Oliver, A J	2 June 00
4 Brewster, W	3 June 01
6 Spetz, G T (s m)	7 Feb 33
7 Bechtel, C H	21 Sept 03
2 O'Reilly, H R	19 May 04
	7 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (16).*

8 Futher, R S	6 Apr 01
4 Gavin, P L	25 Oct 01
5 Zryd, O J	2 Apr 02
4 Duke, A J	21 Oct 05
3 Fox, C J H	20 Apr 04
8 Moock, C	20 Apr 04
2 Gardiner, J E	16 May 04
1 Oelschlager, A	3 Apr 05
4 Reid, H. E.	7 Sept 05
1 Hildenbrand, G.	18 Oct 05
3 Merner, L E	18 Oct 05

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P ..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, R J ..... 15 June 95  
(hon lt-col 15 June 05)

Ratz, J H (capt) ..... 29 June 05

*Paymaster.*

Kerr, W M. (r s i g) (hon maj) ..... 25 July '4

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J (hon capt) ..... 3 Dec 97

*(CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Harriston.	No. 6 Co. Eramosa.
No. 2 Co. Guelph.	No. 7 Co. Erin.
No. 3 Co. Fergus.	No. 8 Co. Drayton.
No. 4 Co. Elora.	No. 9 Co. Guelph.
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.	No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Allan, D M. .... 20 Apr 05

*Majors (2).*

Craig, J J. .... 19 May 00

3 May 99

(D) Moir, A. .... 31 May 05

(maj 18 June '3)

*Captains (10).*

∞(D) Wideman, L C. .... 13 June 96

2 McLaren, P D (s.m.) .... 20 Dec 97

6 Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00

10 Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01

7 Justice, J. .... 17 May 01

8 Potter, J L (s.m.) .... 17 May 01

5 Perry, A R. .... 30 Mar 03

1 Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03

9 ∞Wideman, M E. .... 6 Apr 03

2 Oliver, W M. .... 31 Aug 04

9 Waters, W B. .... 3 Nov 04

3 Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04

*Lieutenants (20).*

6 Fletcher, W J. .... 12 June 01

5 Campbell F W. .... 3 June 03

6 Munro, M J. .... 20 Apr 04

7 ∞Cockbirn, R. .... 20 Apr 04

10 ∞Taylor, J S. .... 20 Apr 04

4 McLeny, D. .... 12 May 04

1 Stewart, J F M. .... 13 May 04

4 Reynolds, G E. .... 4 Feb 05

*Lieutenants--Con.*

9 Noice, J C. .... 4 Mar 05

4 Clarke, J D. .... 19 Aug 05

7 McMillan, A. .... 20 Apr 04

10 Fair, J B. .... 20 Apr 04

5 Martin, W H. .... 20 Apr 04

8 Fox, G M. .... 20 Apr 04

8 Powley, R. .... 20 Apr 04

2 Hohenadil, T. .... 20 Apr 04

1 Ball, T E. .... 20 Apr 04

3 Grant, J. R. .... 31 Aug 05

*Adjutant.*

∞(D) Wideman, L C (capt) ..... 27 May 99

*Quartermaster.*

Wisler, S (hon capt) ..... 16 Dec 98

*Medical Officer.*

Groves, W A (lt) ..... 30 June 05

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, J (hon capt) ..... 5 Dec 96

*Chaplain.*

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt) ..... 10 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (10).**Lieutenants (10).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***31st GREY REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Rorke, E..... 10 Nov 15

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cleland, H R..... 29 May 01

*Captains (8).*

Sproule, C J (s m)..... 19 Feb 92

(maj 19 Feb 02)

5 (D) Chisholm, W N..... 12 May 98

1 Frost, A J..... 16 May 98

7 Rorke, H V (s m)..... 9 Sept 98

8 McKay, A G..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J McD (s m)..... 29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M..... 27 Feb 00

6 McFarland, G F (s m)..... 27 May 04

2 Rixon, A W..... 25 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Frost, H R..... 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F..... 14 June 01

3 Wilson, N L..... 18 June 02

6 Richardson, C N..... 20 Apr 04

3 Thompson, H U..... 29 July 04

3 Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04

5 Eaton, J..... 30 July 04

1 Le Pan, A D..... 30 July 04

1 McLauchlan, G D..... 11 June 04

2 Butchart, R MacI..... 19 May 05

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (brev maj)..... 2 Aug 98

*Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (hon capt)..... 25 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D (hon capt)..... 12 May 99

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt)..... 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.***32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Walkerton, Ont..*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Southampton.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Wiarton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Majors (2).*

Clark, H	20 May 99
Douglass, W J	23 July 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Hay, T.	1 May 99
7 Buckley, J.	1 June 00
5 Moffat, A (s m)	23 Jan 01
6 Milne, J C.	2 Apr 02
1 Fletcher, D.	3 Oct 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

7 Forbes, A D.	1 June 01
3 Malcolmson, P A.	3 Oct 01
6 Nelson, G W (s m)	2 Apr 02
4 Brown, J.	31 May 04
1 * Burns, J.	20 Apr 04
8 * Fowler, G.	20 Apr 04
3 * McInnes, D A.	20 Apr 04
6 * Montgomery, D.	20 Apr 04
5 * Kormann, J.	22 Dec 04
2 * Emmerton, R.	5 May 05
2 * Liddicoat, J.	19 June 05
4 * Parker, H.	24 July 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Spence, G W (hon capt)	23 May 04
------------------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.*

Sinclair, H H (capt)	16 Nov 04
Gordon, J K McD (lt)	25 Jan 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)	5 Feb 96
----------------------------	----------

*Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F (hon capt)	19 Aug 97
------------------------------	-----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company **Head-Quarters.**

No. 1 Co. Goderich.

No. 2 Co. Wingham.

No. 3 Co. Seaforth.

No. 4 Co. Clinton.

No. 5 Co. Brussels.

No. 6 Co. Exeter.

No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.

No. 8 Co. Dungannon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Young, W. .... 23 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Wilson, A. .... 5 June 03

*Captains (8).*

4 Combe, H B. .... 24 Feb 93

6 Range, H T. .... 31 Jan 94

5 McTaggart, M D. .... 9 June 98

2 Johnston, A Y. .... 9 June 98

1 Grant, B de F (sm). .... 17 Dec 00

Gundry, W H. .... 17 Apr 01

8 Varcoe, J R. .... 13 Jan 02

7 McPhail, C. .... 28 May 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 McVicar, W W. .... 2 June 00

8 Johns, T C. .... 13 Jan 02

1 Dunlop, H C. .... 27 Jan 02

3 Macdonald, R J. .... 20 Apr 01

2 Masson, J C (sm). .... 20 Apr 04

1 Jordan, H K. .... 20 Apr 04

8 Varcoe, J C S. .... 20 Apr 01

6 Heaman W J. .... 20 Apr 04

1 Hetherington, I. .... 20 Apr 04

7 Thomson, L. .... 20 Apr 04

7 McLennan, G A. .... 20 Apr 04

3 Pickard, W A. .... 16 May 04

1 Wilson, H G. .... 2 May 04

*Lieutenants - Con.*

5 Robertson, C A. .... 20 Apr 04

7 Stewart, G. .... 20 Apr 04

8 Lethbridge, G. .... 1 June 04

4 Pringel, H J. .... 4 June 04

*Adjutant.*

Gundry, W H (capt) ..... 1 June 05

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Shaw, J W (capt) ..... 28 May 02

Hunter, A (lt) ..... 24 July 02

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S. .... 9 June 98

*(hon maj 13 Aug 00)**Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt) ..... 5 May 99

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Whitby, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Whitby.	No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.	No. 6 Co. Brooklin.
No. 3 Co. Oshawa.	No. 7 Co. Cannington.
No. 4 Co. Beaverton.	No. 8 Co. Breedin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McGillivray, J A ..... 18 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Henderson, A G (*sm*) (*ss*) ..... 21 Feb 99  
 ❧ Grierson, J F ..... 22 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

McGillivray, T A ..... 24 Mar 92  
 (*maj* 24 Mar 02)  
 7 Biek, C F ..... 22 Apr 92  
 (*maj* 22 Apr 02)  
 5 Sharpe, S S ..... 12 Jan 95  
 4 Birchard, J ..... 28 May 97  
 6 Cockburn, A A ..... 26 Oct 03  
 2 Parker, J ..... 12 Jan 04  
 1 Addison, J H ..... 27 July 04  
 3 Earchman, A (*sm*) ..... 10 July 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

5 Rainey C E ..... 19 Sept 02  
 6 Moore, J ..... 26 Oct 03  
 8 Roach, M H ..... 28 Nov 03  
 2 Elliot, A T ..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 ❧ Little, G B ..... 20 Apr 04  
 5 Cook, H P (*sm h*) ..... 13 Aug 04  
 6 Smith, R B ..... 30 June 05  
 4 \*Cameron, H ..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 \*Sinclair, R ..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 \*Anderson, J A ..... 20 Apr 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

5 \*McGillivray, G B ..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 \*Robinson, W A ..... 18 Apr 05  
 8 \*Rutherford, N ..... 22 May 05

*Adjutant.*McGillivray, T A (*maj*) ..... 10 June 98*Quartermaster.*

❧ (D) Dillon, R ..... 30 Mar 95  
 (*hon maj* 30 Mar 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (*maj*) ..... 24 Sept 96  
 Clark, D A (*lt*) ..... 19 Dec 96

*Paymaster.*Smith, W (*hon capt*) ..... 26 Oct 03*Chaplain.*Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*) ..... 18 Feb 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Barrie,	No. 5 Co. Barrie,
No. 2 Co. Collingwood,	No. 6 Co. Huntsville,
No. 3 Co. Orillia,	No. 7 Co. Orillia.
No. 4 Co. Vespra,	No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—~~∞~~(D) O'Brien, *Lt-Col* W E, ret., 6 July 95McPhee, J B. *Lieut.-Colonel.* ..... 2 Feb 02Bruce, G W. *Majors (2).* ..... 12 May 99  
~~∞~~Sneath, F. .... 5 Mar 03

*Captains (8).*

Ardagh, B H. .... 25 Apr 96  
6 Grant, D McK. .... 3 Jan 98  
1 McLaren, D H. .... 15 Jan 98  
5 Cowan, A. .... 20 Jan 99  
2 McLean, G E. .... 12 May 99  
8 Thompson, A B. .... 14 June 01  
4 Munro, G H. .... 5 Mar 03  
3 Burton, F I. (*s m*) ..... 29 May 05  
7 Grant, A. .... 10 Nov 05

*Lieutenants (13).*

2 Knight, E L. (*s m*) ..... 1 June 00  
5 Black, H D. (*s m*) ..... 12 Mar 02  
4 McArthur, J F H. (*s m*) ..... 15 Mar 02  
1 Srigley, J G. .... 22 July 03  
2 McClelland, S. .... 20 Apr 04  
8 Spohn, A H. .... 20 Apr 04  
3 Lewis, F. .... 12 June 05  
5 Inr-Bush, H L. .... 30 June 05  
8 Cameron, J H. .... 30 May 04  
1 Potvin, F P. .... 16 May 04  
4 Rodgers, G R. .... 4 Feb 05  
7 Henderson, R H. (*s m*) ..... 4 Feb 05  
1 Dickson, E C. .... 7 Nov 05

*Adjutant.*Ardagh, B H (*capt*) ..... 14 June 01*Quartermaster.*Stokes, R O (*hon capt*) ..... 21 Dec 99*Medical Officer.*~~∞~~(D) McCarthy, J L G (*maj*) ..... 16 Sept 87*(hon sur lt-col 2 Dec '82)**Raikes, R (lt)* ..... 16 Sept 87*(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)**Paymaster.*Scott, W (*hon capt*) ..... 16 Oct 01*Chaplain.*Witten, Rev W, A M, Ph. D (*hon capt*) 21 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (3).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Brampton,	No. 5 Co. Bradford.
No. 2 Co. Port Credit,	No. 6 Co. Alliston,
No. 3 Co. Cookstown,	No. 7 Co. Shelburne;
No. 4 Co. Albion,	No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Wallace, W ..... 8 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*Winedeyer, R C (*res id*) ..... 22 Apr 03

13 June 02

Graham, H ..... 13 July 04

*Captains (8).*Chadwick, W C V (*sm*) ..... 19 May 97

4 ∞ Wallace, T G ..... 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J ..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F ..... 4 Apr 99

1 Smith, W A ..... 1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W ..... 14 June 01

3 McKinley, D F (*sm*) ..... 18 Apr 04

6 Boddy, A W, c. o. .... 9 Mar 05

*(seconded 26 Sept 01)*

6 Murphy, A R ..... 22 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*1 Campbell, A R (*sm*) ..... 22 Apr 03

8 Chadwick, R E C ..... 30 Apr 04

5 Hedges, W H ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Moir, W J ..... 20 Apr 04

1 McPhedran, W F (*sm*) ..... 20 Apr 01

6 Allen, W H ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Knowles, W N ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Clarke, G W ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Greenaway, H ..... 14 May 04

8 Henry, W D ..... 31 May 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Henan, W M ..... 27 June 04

7 Polson, H R ..... 31 May 05

7 Campbell, G H ..... 31 May 05

2 Duck, F P ..... 15 Sept 05

*Adjutant.*Chadwick, W V (*capt*) ..... 22 Apr 03*Quartermaster.*

Heron, O ..... 1 June 01

*(hon maj 8 Oct 03)**Medical Officer.*MacKay, A (*capt*) ..... 14 June 04*Paymaster.*Thompson, F L (*hon capt*) ..... 15 Dec 97*Chaplain.*Burch, R v A L (*hon capt*) ..... 1 May 05**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. York.                      No. 5 Co. Hagersville.  
 No. 2 Co. Cayuga.                  No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
 No. 3 Co. Caledonia.              No. 7 Co. Caledonia.  
 No. 4 Co. Hagersville.            No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

*Hon Lieut-Colonel*—~~(D)~~ Nelles, *Lt-Col RL, ret.* 15 June 01*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Thompson, A T ..... 31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.*Davis, S N ..... 26 Apr 01  
Wier, W M (*s.m.*) ..... 11 Mar 04Vanloon, W C ..... 30 Sept 04  
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)*Captains (8).**Medical Officer.*

4 (D) Griffith, B A ..... 22 June 83  
 3 Clench, J ..... 15 June 95  
 2 Baxter, E S ..... 18 Mar 01  
 1 Verth, J ..... 28 May 01  
 7 Roulston, W D ..... 5 Sept 01  
 6 Haney, B M ..... 16 Oct 03  
 3 ~~(D)~~ Gould, H J (*s.m.*) ..... 8 Sept 04  
 5 ~~(D)~~ Kelly, E T ..... 16 May 05  
 8 Johnson, J S ..... 16 May 05

Langrill, A S (*capt.*) ..... 1 July 01*Paymaster.*Williamson, A (*hon maj*) ..... 15 Jan 95*Chaplain.*Piper, Rev F C, (*hon capt*) ..... 21 Feb 99*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

6 Crumb, E L ..... 10 Oct 04  
 2 Rogers, J A (*r m c*) ..... 30 Oct 04  
 8 Johnson, F L ..... 14 Feb 05  
 5 Farmer, J F ..... 4 Mar 05  
 5 Stewart, A A ..... 3 Feb 05  
 3 Clarke, G E (*s.m.*) ..... 31 Mar 05  
 6 Harrison, J P ..... 31 Aug 05  
 5 Anderson R ..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Almas, C B ..... 21 Apr 04  
 6 Scott, J E ..... 16 May 05  
 2 Davis, E. B. .... 26 Aug 05

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cameron, E D ..... 26 Nov 02

*Majors (2).*

Ashton, E C ..... 29 Dec 62

Howard, F A ..... 28 Nov 03

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S ..... 7 Aug 96

Genet, H A ..... 16 Sept 98

Ashton, A N ..... 30 Oct 2

Breedon, J S (s m.) ..... 28 Nov 03

Brown, L W ..... 2 Jan 04

Ward, G A ..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P. P. .... 29 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Humphries, E A ..... 5 Oct 03

Carlyle, T ..... 27 Feb 04

Colquhoun, M A ..... 13 Aug 04

Jessop, W ..... 13 Aug 04

Hines, J H ..... 13 Aug 04

Cutcliffe, M E B ..... 29 July 04

Matthews, A J ..... 15 May 05

Ferguson, W A ..... 29 July 05

Powell, H J ..... 29 July 05

Pearce, G V ..... 29 July 05

Harris, M E ..... 29 July 05

Roberts, E N ..... 29 July 05

Andrews, W N ..... 19 Aug 05

Gundry, A P ..... 31 Aug 05

Calbeck, F J ..... 29 Mar 65

Secord, R E ..... 24 Mar 05

Dunlop, J S ..... 23 Apr 05

Hoag, J P ..... 12 Oct 05

*Adjutant.*

Genet, H A (capt) ..... 16 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W ..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj) ..... 22 Oct 96

*Paymaster.*Hamilton, J S ..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R (hon capt) ..... 9 Dec 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 5 Co. Waterford.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 3 Co. Walsingham Centre.	No. 7 Co. Fairground.
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Atkinson, T R ..... 16 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Renton, W ..... 21 May 04

*Captains (8).*

7 Martin, W	31 Jan 94
8 Aiken, L F	19 May 98
1 Innes, C E	25 May 99
3 Townsend, J W	14 June 01
5 Snider, F D (s m)	17 Sept 02
6 Brown, J S	1 Sept 03
1 Mason, F E	21 May 04
2 Burch, D	21 May 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

7 Van Order, L R	9 May 02
3 Hutchison, W G	17 Sept 02
7 Slater, A I	20 Apr 04
1 Dey, W F I	20 Apr 04
6 Monroe, W L	30 July 01
2 Teeple, M	30 June 05
3 Craig, R	20 Apr 04
1 Tisdale, R W	21 May 04
8 Ryerse, O G	21 May 04
4 Slaght, G A	4 Feb 04
4 Dick, N	4 Feb 04
6 McCall, W S	4 Feb 04
5 Smith, F D	3 June 04
2 Walters, J S	8 July 04
2 Diamond, E H	9 Jan 05
8 Curtis, C A	27 May 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Luscombe, G H ..... 1 Mar 89  
(hon maj 27 Apr 99)*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (capt) ..... 27 June 01

*Paymaster.*Curtis, G A ..... 25 May 99  
(hon maj 30 May 00)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cobourg, Ont*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 5 Co. Hastings.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

D) Floyd, W H. .... 20 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Birdsell, R E. .... 3 Jan 02

Russell, W H. .... 14 June 04

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, G E R. .... 20 May 98

8 Wolfram, J F. .... 31 Aug 98

2 Bourgs, F D. .... 1 June 99

6 Robson, A M. .... 8 June 99

3 Mackay, J D. .... 7 Mar 00

5 Fraser, J A. .... 6 May 01

4 Butler, M L. .... 19 May 03

2 McCullough, H. .... 14 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (16)*

3 Doxsee, W J. .... 2 Apr 01

5 Neilson, H S. .... 8 June 05

3 Reeson, J D. .... 29 Apr 01

7 Wilson, W S R. .... 20 Apr 04

5 Pickens, G J. .... 20 Apr 04

1 Bolster, H. .... 9 May 01

2 Rogers, L V. .... 14 May 04

2 Edelstein, S M. .... 22 June 04

6 Bradley, P R. .... 22 June 04

3 Tait, D E. .... 29 July 04

1 Craig, R J. .... 24 Oct 04

5 \*Webster, R J. .... 20 Feb 05

2 Floyd, R Y. .... 1 May 05

1 Fisher, J F. .... 1 May 05

4 Lockwood, T C. .... 14 June 05

4 \*Drope, T B. .... 22 Aug 05

6\*Creighton, N. .... 8 Nov 05

1 Ewing, C I. .... 13 Sept 05

*Adjutant.*

Wilson, G E R. (capt). .... 18 Aug 05

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Snelgrove, H J. .... 20 Apr 04

(hon maj 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Willoughby, Hon W A (maj). 14 June 89

(hon sur lt-col 19 Apr 02)

Macoun, J (capt). .... 23 June 04

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Bonnycastle, R H, (hon maj). 7 Dec 99

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt). .... 10 Dec 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Major.**Quartermaster.*

Fisher, A. A. .... 8 Mar 04

Bowie, A G (*hon capt*) ..... 24 Mar 04*Captains (4).**Medical Officer.*

Power, J. .... 21 Apr 98

Horton, R N (*maj*) ..... 16 June 04

Patterson, A M ..... 1 June 00

Bowie, R A (*lt*) ..... 17 Apr 02

Buell, W S ..... 22 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Jones, E W ..... 23 Apr 01

Wright, W J ..... 13 May 87  
(*hon maj* 11 June 97)

Stewart, R W ..... 23 Apr 01

*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (8).*Strachan, Rev D (*hon capt*) ..... 30 Jan 00

Donaldson, C A ..... 20 Apr 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Weatherston, W ..... 23 Apr 04

*Captains (8).*

Wilkinson, C T ..... 23 Apr 04

Dobbie, J M ..... 23 Apr 04

Wilgrie, A T (*s m*) ..... 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W ..... 23 Apr 04

Husband, A J ..... 23 Apr 04

Kelly, E J ..... 20 Apr 04

Graham, F E ..... 20 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Pembroke, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Almonte,	No. 5 Co. Renfrew,
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place,	No. 6 Co. Pembroke.
No. 3 Co. Perth,	No. 7 Co. Renfrew,
No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,	No. 8 Co. Cobden.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Irving, L. .... 9 May 01

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G. .... 29 May 01

Mackie, N J. .... 29 May 01

*Captains (8).*3 Balderson, J M (*sm*) ..... 27 Jan 994 Stephens, P J (*sm*) ..... 29 May 01

6 Dunlop, E A. .... 21 Sept 01

2 McEwan, H A. .... 6 June 04

7 Grigg, C K. .... 2 June 04

1 Williams, G. .... 3 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Girouard, R A. .... 29 May 01

6 Murray, E F. .... 21 Sept 01

4 Macalister, T G. .... 20 Apr 04

7 Parry, C E. .... 2 June 04

6 White, G V. .... 31 Mar 05

5 Airth, H J. .... 0 Apr 04

2 McIntosh, C. .... 20 Apr 04

1 Steele, M H. .... 20 Apr 04

5 Mackay, W A. .... 6 June 04

7 Miller, W. .... 2 June 04

8 Delahay, R. .... 30 June 04

8 Tuffy, J S. .... 30 June 04

8 Allan, A C. .... 30 June 04

1 Lowe, K B. .... 30 June 04

3 Steele, R M. .... 20 Apr 04

3 Wilson, E H. .... 26 Apr 05

2 Edwards, J. .... 12 June 05

3 Lees, F W. .... 7 Nov 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Muckay, A C (*hon capt*) ..... 3 June 05*Medical Officer.*Lynch, D P (*maj*) ..... 21 Oct 87  
(*hon lt-col*) 1 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Hale, J. (*hon capt*) ..... 21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C, (*hon capt*) ..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Cole, H H. .... 3 June 05  
15 June 99*Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall,  
KG, &c 27 Feb 02.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~(D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C M G, R O, 1 July 98.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~W~~Rogers, S M. .... 8 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Helmer, R A (*s m*) ..... 2 May 99  
Cameron, D W (*s m*) ..... 27 Apr 05

*Captains (8).*

Bollard, J H ..... 21 Apr 98  
Dewar, J H ..... 2 May 99  
Bell, A de M (*s m*) ..... 1 July 00  
~~W~~Stewart, R G ..... 11 Mar 01  
Ewart, J A ..... 7 Aug 02  
Blackburn, R ..... 7 Aug 02  
Cameron, R G ..... 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A ..... 17 Sept 04  
Blatch, G L (*s m*) ..... 17 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Birdwhistle, R J ..... 29 June 01  
Folkins, H A ..... 6 Dec 01  
Dickson, J P ..... 6 Dec 02  
Bell, G A ..... 6 Dec 02  
Pinard, A A ..... 6 Dec 02  
Edwards, C MacP. .... 12 Sept 03  
McNeil, E R ..... 20 Apr 04  
Wood, W S ..... 20 Apr 04  
Olver, E A ..... 20 Apr 04  
Matthewman, G P ..... 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F ..... 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J ..... 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L ..... 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (*s m*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Boville, T C ..... 17 Sept 04  
Matthews, A E ..... 17 Sep 04  
Cameron, W A ..... 17 Sept 04  
Hilliard, T (*s s*) ..... 29 July 05  
Fraser, W H A ..... 29 July 05  
Gibson, O K ..... 29 Apr 04  
~~W~~Woolsey, E C ..... 20 Apr 04  
Snowball, J E ..... 20 Apr 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Sparks, N C ..... 17 Sept 04  
MacLaren, J A ..... 17 Sept 04  
Robertson, D McD ..... 17 Sept 04  
Edey, L F ..... 17 Sept 04  
Morrison, H ..... 17 Sept 04  
E wards, R G C ..... 17 Sept 04  
Booth, C J ..... 17 Sept 04  
Taylor, W R ..... 17 Sept 04  
Kirby, H S ..... 17 Sept 04  
Argue, J F ..... 17 Sept 04  
Murphy, G P ..... 17 Sept 04  
Horwood, E L ..... 17 Sept 04

*Adjutant.*

Dewar, J H (*capt*) ..... 27 Apr 05

*Quartermaster.*

Hutcheson, J E ..... 27 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 2 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Courtenay, J D (*maj*) ..... 13 Mar 99  
Birkett, F W (*capt*) ..... 26 Mar 04

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, E D ..... 13 June 96  
(*hon maj* 25 May 02)

*Chaplain.*

Snowdon, Rev J M (*hon capt*) ..... 10 June 02

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls, Ont*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Niagara Falls.      No. 5 Co., Welland.  
 No. 2 Co., Beamsville.        No. 6 Co., Niagara-on-the-Lake.  
 No. 3 Co., Thorold.            No. 7 Co., Niagara Falls.  
 No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.          No. 8., Grimsby.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, RO, 23 Mar 05.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cohoe, J E ..... 25 Feb 04

*Majors (2).*Hill, F W (*resi Lg*)..... 23 May 09

Gibson, W F ..... 2 Feb 04

*Captains (8).*

5 Rose, H A ..... 13 Apr 99

4 Evelyn, J ..... 1 June 99

3 Munro, D J C ..... 26 Mar 01

*Laur, J E* ..... 26 Mar 01

1 Coulson, B J ..... 7 May 03

6 White, D B ..... 23 Oct 03

8 Kidd, W W ..... 11 May 04

2 ~~C~~Cline, J G ..... 25 Feb 04*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Dunn, S DeW ..... 27 Mar 01

1 Harriman, J J ..... 11 May 03

7 Vandersluys, C H ..... 28 Dec 03

5 Harcourt, F Y ..... 31 Mar 04

6 Herring, C S ..... 29 Apr 04

5 Cowper, G C (*sm*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Schwab, W C ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Gardner, J C ..... 28 Dec 03

7 Stephens, H P ..... 28 Dec 03

6 Stuart, T McC ..... 20 Apr 04

3 McCleary, L B E ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Haynes, W G ..... 11 May 04

8 Guffur, H ..... 11 May 04

2 Teeter, E W ..... 14 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

7 Logan, F A ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Maedougald, J A C ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Gordon, G B ..... 14 June 04

5 Krafft, W R ..... 14 Dec 01

3 Shaw, C B ..... 30 May 05

*Adjutant.*Laur, J E (*capt*) ..... 9 July 00*Quartermaster.*(D) Clark, J (*hon maj*) ..... 22 Jan 92*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*~~(D)~~ Vandersluys, J A (*hon maj*) 30 May 00*Chaplain.*Johnstone, Rev G (*hon capt*) ..... 23 May 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lindsay, Ont.*Company Head-Quarters.*

Eight Companies.

No. 1 Co., Cameron.	No. 5 Co, Fenelon Falls
No. 2 Co., Lindsay.	No. 6 Co, Woodville
No. 3 Co., Lindsay.	No. 7 Co, Little Brittain
No. 4 Co., Omamec	No. 8 Co, Bobcaygeon

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Sylvester, R H.....21 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*

Staples, J H.....22 June 03

*Captains (8).*3 ~~X~~ Holtorf, W.....14 June 89

1 Henley, W.....1 June 98

2 Williamson, A.....4 June 01

4 ~~X~~ McCrea, J Mc.....4 June 01

8 Lancaster, V W.....30 May 04

1 Hopkins, F H.....13 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

7 Smith, W E.....31 July 03

5 Le Crow, E.....27 Feb 04

6 Patterson, N L.....20 Apr 04

1 Porter, R E.....13 Aug 04

3 Gillispie, A C.....13 Aug 04

7 Coad, J.....31 Mar 05

2 \*Williams, H F.....20 Apr 04

5 \*Ellery, W A.....20 Apr 04

8 \*Lanester, G V.....20 Apr 04

3 \*Keith, J.....19 May 04

6 \*McRae, C.....19 May 04

2 \*McSweyn, N F A.....19 May 04

8 \*Parker, C.....31 May 04

2 \*Duck, J A.....15 July 04

5 \*Watson, W I.....5 June 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

4 German, M. A.....24 July 05

4 Fee J J H.....24 July 05

7 Glass, J J.....9 Dec 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)*Medical Officer.*

Gillespie, A (capt).....25 May 05

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A. (hon capt).....9 Sept 97

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W (hon capt)....29 Mar 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Port Hope.	No. 5 Co., Burton.
No. 2 Co., Lakefield.	No. 6 Co., Springville.
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville	No. 7 Co., Janetville.
No. 4 Co., Millbrook.	No. 8 Co., Bowmanville.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— $\infty$ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J, *R. O.*, 22 Oct 03.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(1D) Ward, H A..... 27 Mar 03

*Majors (2).*

(1D) Rowe, P J..... 25 Mar 98

13 Apr 95

 $\infty$ (1D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04

4 Sept 95

*Captains (8).*

2 (1D) Robertson, W J..... 16 July 86

7 Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97

3 Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02

8 Frank, W C (*sm*)..... 22 Dec 02

5 Farrel, W..... 13 May 03

4 Leach, W D..... 20 May 05

*Smart, R W*..... 23 Nov 05*Lieutenants (16).*2  $\infty$  Read, H, C O..... 18 May 99(*seconded 2 Jan 03*)

4 McLaughlin, L..... 20 Apr 04

2 Hieock, A V..... 27 Feb 04

2 Bravendor, A R..... 6 May 04

4 Williams, A P S..... 19 Sept 04

4 Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05

1 Honey, J C..... 20 Apr 04

7 McAlpine, C D H..... 20 Apr 04

2 Moore, E..... 20 Apr 04

8 Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

1 Reynolds, N..... 1 June 04

5 Nidderly, L..... 5 June 05

5 Porter, F..... 5 June 05

7 Naismith, J..... 30 June 05

*Adjutant.*Smart, R W (*capt*)..... 21 June 05*Quartermaster.*Deyell, R (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 00*Medical Officer.*Turner, H A..... *maj* 19 May 99

21 Sept 95

*Paymaster.*King, W D (*hon capt*)..... 29 Nov 97*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Inverary.	No. 5 Co., Verona.
No. 2 Co., Sydenham.	No. 6 Co., Enterprise.
No. 3 Co., Moscow.	No. 7 Co., Odessa.
No. 4 Co., Napanee.	No. 8 Co., Stella.

	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>
(D) Mabec, J E	7 Jan 05 14 June 88		
	<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>
Ferguson, F S	14 Mar 01	Hunter, G H V ( <i>hon capt</i> )	25 July 98
	<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
4 Sharpe, A.	11 May 95	Curtis, C L ( <i>maj</i> )	5 June 99
3 (D) Amey, J A	11 May 95		<i>Paymaster.</i>
2 Knight, S	1 June 95	⌘ (D) Kelly, Thomas	19 Feb 97 ( <i>hon maj</i> 24 Mar 97)
5 Hunter, S	14 July 96		<i>Chaplain.</i>
6 Bell, A M	19 May 97	Jones, Rev J W ( <i>hon capt</i> )	11 Apr 05
7 Gray, C H	1 June 00		
1 Healey, T H	14 Mar 01		
8 Robitaille, J E	4 May 03 31 May 01		
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
5 Day, E E	22 June 98		
2 Tronsdale, T	31 Oct 00		
2 Ruttan, E G	14 Mar 01		
3 Clement, F	11 June 01		
7 Reynolds, J W	19 Feb 03		
1 Partridge, F	31 May 04		
6 Hannah, J	20 Apr 04		
4 Maybec, F R	20 Apr 04		
1 Healey, H W	20 Apr 04		
7 Miller, R G	20 Apr 04		
3 Gray, A W	3 Apr 05		
8 Pringle, W G	3 Apr 05		

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.***48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."**

(Allied with Gordon Highlanders.)

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, R O. 14 Apr 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Macdonald, W C ..... 29 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, D M. .... 31 Mar 98

(D) Henderson, W (s s) ..... 15 Dec 00

31 Mar 92

*Captains (8).*

Hendrie, W ..... 31 Mar 92

*(maj 31 Mar 02)*

Currie, J A ..... 13 Aug 92

*(maj 13 Aug 02)*

Donald, D ..... 13 Oct 93

*(maj 13 Oct 03)*

Campbell, C A ..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, C ..... 27 Sept 00

Brooke, H J ..... 29 Sept 02

∞Cosby, N W ..... 26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C ..... 26 Feb 03

Darling, C W ..... 5 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mackenzie, A W ..... 24 Sept 1

Wilson, R S ..... 29 Sept 02

Osborne, J E K ..... 29 Sept 02

Grant, W L ..... 5 Nov 02

Miller, A A ..... 26 Feb 03

Watson, W O ..... 26 Feb 03

Macdonald, F H C ..... 29 Apr 04

McGregor, A R ..... 17 Mar 05

Perry, F M ..... 17 Mar 05

Perry, N D ..... 20 Apr 04

Chisholm, G T ..... 30 June 05

Marshall, K R ..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s) ..... 30 June 05

Wyld, C V ..... 30 June 05

Hamber, E W ..... 31 Aug 04

*Lieutenants.—Con.*

Hendrie, M ..... 20 Apr 04

Wright, J J ..... 1 Aug 05

Perry, W D ..... 1 Aug 05

Foy, J C ..... 1 Aug 05

Beal, W A ..... 1 Aug 05

Allan, F S ..... 1 Aug 05

Hess, H L ..... 1 Aug 05

Mackenzie, A J ..... 2 Oct 05

*Adjutant.*Harbottle, C C (*capt*) ..... 28 Feb 02*Quartermaster.*McLean, H C (*hon capt*) ..... 26 Feb 05*Medical Officer.*Smith, D K (*capt*) ..... 1 Apr 00*Paymaster.*Michie, J F (*hon-maj*) ..... 29 Sept 02*Chaplain.*Black, Rev A, D D, (*hon capt*) ..... 29 Sept 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Madoc, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Belleville.	No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.
No. 2 Co., Stirling.	No. 6 Co., Trenton.
No. 3 Co., Sidney.	No. 7 Co., Bancroft.
No. 4 Co., Madoc.	No. 8 Co., Marmora.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel* > Lt.-Col. The Hon Sir Mackenzie Bowell. *K C M G,*  
ret, 19 Mar 03

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>
(D) Orr, J R.....	30 Dec 03	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
> Smith, A H.....	24 Feb 99	.....
	23 Mar 98	
Arnott, J W.....	28 Apr 04	Slater, F ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
		10 June 01
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
3 Ketcheson, W G.....	June 90	.....
5 Ketcheson, W H.....	21 Jan 01	Alger, H H ( <i>maj</i> ).....
4 Wallbridge, C M ( <i>s m</i> ).....	9 July 01	24 July 05
7 Wood, E H.....	31 July 02	<i>Paymaster.</i>
8 Bleeker, C A.....	31 July 02	(D) McKee, T H ( <i>hon maj</i> ).....
1 Graham, C K.....	1 June 05	27 Apr 05
6 Bywater A. E.....	2 Jan 04	<i>Chaplain.</i>
2 Green, D.....	27 Apr 03	Thompson, Rev T J, M.A. ( <i>hon capt</i> )..
		8 Jan 00
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
7 Simons, W N.....	31 July 02	
6 Shurie, J S.....	20 Apr 04	<i>Captains (8).</i>
7 McLean, J L.....	20 May 04	.....
3 Ketcheson, H B.....	31 Mar 05	
8 Keith, G A.....	20 Apr 04	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
8 Louttit, A M.....	20 Apr 04	.....
6 Carstairs, J S.....	20 Apr 04	
1 Hambly, G H.....	20 Apr 04	
5 Wills, P H.....	20 Apr 04	
6 Ostram, W R.....	28 Apr 04	
3 Mallory, E B.....	10 June 04	
8 Wiggins, H C.....	14 June 04	
2 Howson, W R.....	14 June 04	
3 Ketcheson, F G.....	18 Apr 05	

*Infantry and Rifles.***53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 87.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, H R ..... 25 Oct 00

*Major.*(D) Spearing, R J ..... 11 May 01  
Somers, T S ..... 13 Sept 04*Captains (4).*Fraser, C K ..... 2 Aug 98  
Penhale, J J ..... 7 June 01  
Bowen, F C ..... 16 Apr 04  
Robins, J C ..... 18 Nov 04*Lieutenants (8).*Blue, J H ..... 14 Apr 02  
Fletcher, H B ..... 14 Apr 02  
Elliott, W R ..... 24 Sept 04  
Spearing, V R C ..... 30 Sept 04  
Allan, W S ..... 31 Mar 05  
Rugg, F S ..... 31 Mar 05  
Odell, A J D ..... 31 Mar 05  
\*Enright, F T ..... 20 Apr 04  
17 Sept 04*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Wells, J P ..... 17 Sept 08  
(hon capt 2 Mar 97)*Medical Officer.*

Farwell, W A (capt) ..... 9 July 02

*Paymaster.*(D) Odell, H A ..... 12 May 82  
(hon maj 24 Apr 91)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.

No. 5 Co. Plessisville.

No. 2 Co. Inverness.

No. 6 Co. Leeds.

No. 3 Co. Clapham.

No. 7 Co. Thetford Mines.

No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.

No. 8 Co. Rectory Hill.

*Lieut. - Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Williams, H H (r m c) ..... 21 Nov 04

*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.*

Porter, G ..... 6 June 05

Lee, N (hon capt) ..... 11 Apr 05

*Captains (8).**Medical Officer.*

5 (D) Pelletier, A P ..... 5 May 93

3 Blondeau, E ..... 14 May 03

2 Gravel, P E (s.m.) ..... 23 Nov 03

4 Donaghy, C R ..... 10 June 05

Lambly, W B (capt) ..... 1 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.*

1 Thompson, G W ..... 30 May 02

(D) Porter, T R ..... 27 June 96  
(hon maj 1 Aug 89)

6 Jamieson, D H N ..... 13 June 05

2 George, C H ..... 13 June 05

6 Poston, R W ..... 13 June 05

6 Cote, G ..... 13 June 05

4 Porter, B C ..... 23 May 04

8 Porter, G B ..... 11 Apr 05

3 Pidgeon, S L ..... 13 Apr 05

7 Boisvert, J ..... 6 Mar 05

7 Lessard, J ..... 6 Sept 05

7 Bourke, J ..... 6 Sept 05

7 Gilchrist, J ..... 6 Sept 05

5 Pidgeon, J ..... 6 Sept 05

8 Pournier, H ..... 6 Sept 05

8 Porter, G ..... 6 Sept 05

1 McCammon, J W ..... 13 Dec 05

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt) ..... 3 May 05

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT " LISGAR RIFLES."**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Prescott, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Prescott.	No. 5 Co. N. Augusta.
No. 2 Co. Iroquois.	No. 6 Co. Spencerville.
No. 3 Co. North Gower.	No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.
No. 4 Co. Kemptville.	No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Checkley, J B ..... 9 Jan 99  
 14 Aug 95

*Majors (2).*

Beckett, D W ..... 19 July 98

*Captains (8).*

6 Drummond, G A ..... 17 June 87  
 7 Walker, G A ..... 17 Oct 98  
 5 Chapman, G W ..... 5 June 99  
 1 Croskery, R A (*s m*) ..... 1 May 01  
 8 Darling, G H ..... 7 Jan 02  
 2 Macdonnell, D A ..... 8 May 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

6 Thomson, T P ..... 30 May 98  
 5 Fulford, C C ..... 20 Apr 01  
 8 Macdonald M R ..... 23 Apr 04  
 7 \*Loney, W R ..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 \*Willson, W N ..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 \*Bullis, F R ..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 \*Goode, N H ..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 \*Mitchell, R J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 \*Davy, W C ..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 \*Inglis, W J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 \*Howes, F J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 \*Moore, W J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 \*Elliott, G W ..... 23 May 04  
 5 \*Sheppard, L E ..... 28 May 04  
 4 \*Newman, J L ..... 1 June 05  
 3 \*McCordick, A E ..... 8 June 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (*hon capt*) ..... 25 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A (*maj*) ..... 21 May 86  
 (*hon lt-col* 1 Nov 04)  
 Jones, J A (*lt*) ..... 21 May 86

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A (*hon capt*) ..... 6 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E (*hon capt*) ..... 12 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~W.~~(D) Millar, J W ..... 18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*

Stevenson, A ..... 28 Jan 01  
 Hayes, L M ..... 10 Sept 03

*Captains (8).*

Clegg, E B ..... 21 Mar 96  
 Bennett, G W ..... 22 May 99  
 Mills, J ..... 28 Sept 99  
 Cluxton, W H ..... 28 Jan 01  
 Hounsell, R T ..... 28 Mar 01  
 Walker, D ..... 12 June 01  
 Matthews, G S ..... 10 Sept 03  
 McPherson, A W ..... 10 Sept 03  
 MacWilliams, R F ..... 10 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Langford, W ..... 27 Feb 04  
 Kelly, J W ..... 27 Feb 91  
 Hamilton, J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Van Every, W W ..... 20 Apr 04  
 McLean, A P ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Watt, R P ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Wilson, J A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Smith, W A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Hodgeson, J E ..... 31 Aug 05  
 Clark, F A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Ams, C A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Higgins, W R G ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Comstock, M ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Gemmell, J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Glover, R M ..... 26 Aug 04  
 Wallace, T J ..... 24 Feb 05  
 Best, E M ..... 24 Feb 05

*Adjutant.*Walker, D (*capt*) ..... 11 June 01*Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V (*hon capt*) ..... 16 June 06*Medical Officer.*Halliday, J T I (*maj*) ..... 31 July 90  
(*hon lt-col* 12 July 05)*Paymaster.*Dennistoun, R M ..... 26 Apr 97  
(*hon maj* 4 Jan 99)*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C (*hon capt*) ..... 23 Dec 96

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cornwall.	No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.
No. 2 Co. Cornwall.	No. 6 Co. Williamstown
No. 3 Co. Alexandria.	No. 7 Co. Lancaster.
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch.	No. 8 Co. Maxville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Morgan, H A ..... 28 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*Smith, R. .... 28 Feb 01  
Macdonald, A G F ..... 22 May 03*Captains (8).*6 Cameron, H A ..... 22 May 99  
4 McLean, D N ..... 31 May 99  
*Magwood, W H* ..... 1 June 00  
5 Bredin, J W ..... 5 June 00  
2 Smith, A A ..... 1 May 01  
7 McLennan, J A B ..... 27 May 03  
3 Lumb, H W ..... 22 Dec 03  
8 Fergusson, C ..... 5 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*1 Leitch, J S (*r m c*) ..... 23 Feb 03  
..... 19 June 02  
7 Fraser, J R ..... 13 June 04  
4 Buchanan, J A ..... 30 July 04  
2 Shaver, T P ..... 13 Aug 04  
5 McLean, C E ..... 31 Mar 05  
1 Leslie, W R B ..... 31 Mar 05  
3 Pope, E W ..... 29 July 05  
2 Baker, W J ..... 29 July 05  
8 Sproul, A A ..... 20 Apr 04  
4 McNaughton, W D ..... 3 June 04  
7 Sneyd, H ..... 3 June 04  
5 Bell, L E ..... 14 June 04*Lieutenants—Con.*1 Wood, F ..... 18 June 04  
6 Robertson, D ..... 15 Mar 05  
6 Macpherson, W ..... 15 Sept 05*Adjutant.*Magwood, W H (*capt*) ..... 27 May 03*Quartermaster.*Denny, A (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Jan 98*Medical Officer.*Moloney, P J (*capt*) ..... 16 Mar 03*Paymaster.*(D) Turner, H ..... 11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)*Chaplain.*Poole, Rev S C (*hon capt*) ..... 5 June 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montmagny, Quo.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas.

No. 2 Co. St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud).

No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace.

No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port Joli.

No. 5 Co. L'Islet.

No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.

No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.

No. 8 Co. Riv. Ouelle.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Landry, J P..... 1 Aug 01

*Majors (2).*

(D) Bernier, J A F..... 3 Apr 01

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
2 Feb 98*Captains (8).*

3 (D) Gamache, A..... 27 Aug 86

4 Bourgault, C E..... 7 Mar 96

2 Bégin, N..... 6 Apr 01

Bacon, L T (s m)..... 6 Jan 02

8 Cimon, E H..... 4 Sept 02

5 Boivin, J P H..... 11 Sept 02

1 Dawson, A..... 28 May 03

1 Roy, J N..... 3 June 04

7 Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05

6 Blais, G N..... 19 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02

1 Leclerc, J A..... 30 Mar 04

2 Manseau, E..... 20 Apr 04

4 Morisset, J V (s s) (s m)..... 3 June 04

4 Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h)..... 15 Oct 04

2 Lavergne, R..... 14 Mar 05

4 Blagdon, L..... 14 Mar 05

8 Geniron, C..... 14 Mar 05

7 Morreau, J..... 14 Mar 05

8 Drouin, A..... 13 June 05

8 Laroche, W..... 13 June 05

5 Taschereau, E..... 20 Apr 04

7 Vincent, J R..... 20 Apr 04

6 Bourget, C..... 20 Apr 04

3 Coté, R..... 5 Dec 04

3 Pelletier, A..... 24 Feb 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

5 Cloutier, J O..... 6 Sept 05

3 Hebert, E..... 20 Apr 04

2 Bégin, A (s s)..... 19 May 04

6 Quellet, R..... 31 May 04

2 Morrissette, M..... 31 Oct 04

4 Dupuis, A..... 9 Dec 04

1 Bernier, L..... 15 Dec 04

1 Bernier, J (s s)..... 15 Dec 04

4 Dufresne, A..... 1 Dec 05

*Adjutant.*

Bacon, L T (capt)..... 11 Sept 02

*Quartermaster.*

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

LaRue, R (capt)..... 15 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Chaloult, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 02

*Chaplain.*

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 02

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).*Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
28 May 03*Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.***62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS".**

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N B.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Tucker, *Lt-Col* Joseph John, *MP*, *ret*, 1 Oct 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Edwards, M B.....30 June 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

(D) Magee, W C..... 2 Sept 02

26 Nov 90

*Captains (8).*

(D) Churchill, D..... 24 Apr 91

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

McMorrison, D A..... 28 Apr 03

McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05

Sipprell, R L..... 26 June 05

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jordan, G C..... 2 Sept 02

Fleetwood, E J..... 27 Mar 03

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05

McKay, E K..... 31 Mar 05

Smith, E A S (*s m*)..... 31 Mar 05

McMillan, A..... 20 Apr 04

Brown, G S..... 20 Apr 04

Dowden, C E..... 18 May 04

Langley, P..... 17 Oct 04

Staubury, H N McK..... 17 Feb 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Gillespie, J B (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 05*Medical Officer.*(D) Walker, T (*maj*)..... 27 June 84  
(*hon lieut col* 29 July 04)*Paymaster.*Hetherington, G A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Apr 97*Chaplain.*Richardson, *Rev Canon* J A (*hon capt*) 30 June 02**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).*McKean, J W..... 26 June 05  
19 Feb 01Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03*Lieutenants (8).*

Pickett, H D..... 1 June 03

*Infantry and Rifles.***63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".**

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—~~∞~~Laurie, Maj-Gen (*Hon Lt-Gen*) J W, C B, 9 Mar 98*Lieut.-Colonel.**Lieutenants—Con.*~~∞~~(D)Twining, J T. .... 28 Nov 03

Gaetz, H L. .... 18 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Seaman, C G. .... 18 Feb 05

(D) *Sircom, S J R.* .... 28 Nov 98

Fay, W B. .... 20 Apr 01

*(seconded 31 July 05)*

Vosnack, O F. .... 20 Apr 04

Gunning, C W. .... 21 Jan 05

Hechler, F W. .... 23 May 04

*Captains (8).**Adjutant.*~~∞~~(D) Hechler, H. .... 11 Feb 81Thompson, W E (*capt.*) .... 27 June 99

(D) Downie, G. .... 20 June 98

*Quartermaster.*

Vidito, I W. .... 12 Nov 98

Boak, G E (*hon capt.*) .... 29 Mar 99

Conrod, W H. .... 10 Oct 00

*Medical Officer.*

Hills, J E. .... 10 Oct 00

(D) Campbell, D A (*maj.*) .... 15 Aug 94

Thompson, W E. .... 10 Oct 00

*(hon lt-col 6 Feb 05)*

Wilson, S Y. .... 5 Mar 03

Jacques, H S (*capt.*) .... 25 June 02

Taylor, J F. .... 19 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

DeWolf, H G. .... 19 Sept 04

~~∞~~(D) Corbin, J G. .... 6 July 88

Adams, H F. .... 19 Sept 04

*(hon maj 13 June 94)*

Stevens, F W. .... 19 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stinson, W A. .... 19 Sept 04

*Chiptain.*

Donne, F W W. .... 12 Jan 01

Lemoine, Rev N, M A (*hon capt.*) .... 25 Apr 05

Stairs, W J. .... 5 Mar 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

Van Buskirk, G E. .... 5 Mar 03

*Captains (8).*

Mumford, G A. .... 2 June 03

Turnbull, D R. .... 20 Apr 04

Forbes, K N. .... 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, E A. .... 20 Apr 04

Thomson, G K. .... 20 Apr 04

Twining, R S. .... 20 Apr 04

Poole, E K. .... 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R. .... 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A. .... 18 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois.      No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène  
 No. 2 Co. Valleyfield.      No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.  
 No. 3 Co. Valleyfield.      No 7 Co. St Remi.  
 No. 4 Co. St Timothée.      No 8 Co. St Jean Chrysostôme.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Malette, A. ....19 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Sabourin, N A. .... 6 Apr 05

*Captains (8).*

4 Beaudreau, N. ....17 May 89

2 Lefebvre, A. ....28 July 96

3 O'Sullivan, E. .... 29 June 97

5 D'Amour, J B. ....16 June 99

1 Poitras, G. ....26 June 00

8 Lessard, W. .... 5 Nov 01

7 O'Sullivan, J (s m). ....20 June 04

4 Gadbois, H (s m). ....20 June 04

6 Labelle, M. ....20 June 04

7 Calder, R L. .... 4 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

8 Thérien, H. .... 9 Apr 01

4 Beauchemin, A. ....20 Apr 04

7 Gagne, H J. ....31 Aug 04

5 Longtin, J. ....31 Mar 00

1 Gadbois, M J. ....20 Apr 04

8 Langevin, O (s m). ....20 Apr 04

7 Lamarche, P E (s m). ....20 Apr 04

6 Leblanc, A. ....20 Apr 04

8 Laferrrière, L S (s m). ....20 Apr 04

3 Simard, J E. ....20 Apr 04

7 Mathieu, J A H. ....20 Apr 04

5 Nadon, N. .... 2 Apr 04

6 Gagnon, A. ....20 Apr 04

2 Bouthelier, A. ....11 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

4 Bruneau, O. ....15 June 04

3 O'Sullivan, A. ....22 June 04

8 Dore, L J O. .... 5 Aug 04

5 Pinsonnault, A. ....27 Jan 05

6 Richards, J A T. ....16 Feb 05

8 Poulin, V. ....23 Feb 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Vinette, A. ....20 June 04  
(hon capt 28 Oct 92)*Medical Officer.*

St. Onge, J E (lt). ....21 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

(D) Leduc, A (hon maj) ....16 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J (hon capt) ....15 June 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackay, F S ..... 22 Mar 02

*Adjutant.*Jodoin, H (*capt*) ..... 18 Dec 03*Majors (2).*

Peltier, J E ..... 7 Feb 99

*Quartermaster.*

Ostell, J T ..... 22 Mar 02

de Tonnancour, L G ..... 26 June 02  
(*hon maj* 31 Dec 04)*Captains (8).*

Peltier, E J ..... 20 Mar 00

*Medical Officer.*

Barré, J W ..... 19 Mar 02

Beauchamp, G E (*capt*) ..... 5 Mar 02

Molleur, G O ..... 26 June 02

Boivin, W U ..... 29 June 03

Jodoin, H ..... 18 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*

Labelle, J G ..... 5 Jan 04

St. Louis, C (*hon capt*) ..... 23 Aug 01Archambault, L H (*sm*) ..... 5 Feb 04

Brosseau, B L ..... 23 May 04

Filiatrault, J A de P F (*sm*) ..... 23 May 04*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*Martin, Rev C W (*hon capt*) ..... 20 Mar 97

Onimet, P J A A ..... 20 Apr 04

Le Boutillier, J C J ..... 20 Apr 04

Durocher, P ..... 18 June 04

Dupuis, J H ..... 27 Mar 05

Barre, H ..... 27 Mar 05

Merrill, J H ..... 27 Mar 05

Leduc, J P A ..... 20 Apr 04

Dufresne, M J E R ..... 20 Apr 04

Sharing, R ..... 20 Apr 04

Merrill, H ..... 20 Apr 04

Ranger, P E ..... 23 May 04

Archambault, H E ..... 1 June 05

Normandin, A L ..... 1 June 05

Tonnancour, A E de ..... 6 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Lépine, E ..... 1 June 05

27 Oct 00

Germain, J A A ..... 1 June 05

19 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leprohon, E T ..... 11 Oct 02

*Infantry and Rifles.***66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."**

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—(D) Humphrey, Lt-Col W M, D A A G, M P, 6 June 89*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Kenny, E G ..... 3 May 05

*Majors (2).*(D) Chipman, H L ..... 23 May 03  
27 Feb 99*Captains (8).*∞ (D) Whitman, A. .... 19 Mar 86  
(maj 17 Apr 99)∞ King, A. .... 11 Nov 87  
(maj 26 Sept 93)Davison, T E ..... 18 Apr 90  
(maj 18 Apr 00)

Johnstone, H. .... 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B ..... 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P ..... 21 Apr 02

Salter, F ..... 20 July 04

Wetherby, W H ..... 20 July 04

Eagar, R F ..... 3 Oct 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Henderson, G. .... 8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L ..... 11 Apr 01

∞ Farrell, G W M (res Lt) ..... 6 Dec 01

Harrington, G S ..... 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W ..... 9 Apr 03

Longard, E J ..... 4 June 04

Bauld, D S ..... 13 Aug 04

McFatrige, J. .... 30 July 04

Willets, C R E ..... 20 Nov 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Lithgow, J C (*hon capt*) ..... 14 Sept 05*Medical Officer.*Curry, M A (*maj*) ..... 24 Apr 91  
(*hon lt-col* 14 Dec 04)Kirkpatrick, E A (*capt*) ..... 1 Jan 02  
(*hon sur capt* 24 Apr 95)*Paymaster.*∞ (D) Humphrey, R H ..... 24 Apr 01  
(*hon maj* 14 Nov 01)*Chaplain.*Armitage, Rev W J (*hon capt*) ..... 4 Oct 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."**

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock, N.E.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock.	No. 5 Co. Woodstock.
No. 2 Co. Centreville	No. 6 Co. Andover.
No. 3 Co. Debec.	No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.
No. 4 Co. Hartland.	No. 8 Co. Wilmot.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Baker, J W ..... 14 Aug 03

*Majors (2).*

(D) Perkins, G D ..... 13 Mar 03

Kirkpatrick, J R ..... 1 Oct 03

12 July 99

*Captains (8).*

Ross, W W ..... 13 June 99

2 Kennedy, L ..... 19 June 99

1 Bull, J J (*s.m.*) ..... 30 Nov 99

8 Margison, A A H ..... 24 July 00

5 Taylor, C H ..... 24 July 00

4 Ross, H L ..... 13 Mar 03

7 Lawson, A ..... 22 June 03

9 Kirkpatrick, E S ..... 1 Oct 03

3 Pickett, D W ..... 1 Oct 03

1 Wetmore, J S C ..... 4 July 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Adams, A M ..... 19 June 99

6 Stevenson, J B ..... 29 June 00

5 White, W ..... 21 Aug 01

5 Ridout, C ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Adams, H E ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Williams, G F ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Kirkpatrick, J G ..... 31 Jan 04

6 Hopkins, H H ..... 31 Mar 05

3 Good, F A (*s.m.*) ..... 31 July 05

7 Cormier, M D ..... 31 July 05

2 Currier, D W ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Manzer, G B ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Curtis, A B ..... 27 June 04

1 Perkins, A R ..... 24 Dec 04

1 Porter, H L ..... 25 Jan 05

5 Hayward, M ..... 6 Mar 05

*Adjutant.*Ross, W W (*capt*) ..... 1 Oct 03*Quartermaster.*Carvell, H (*hon capt*) ..... 4 Oct 97*Medical Officer.*Curtis, I B (*maj*) ..... 10 Nov 94O'Donnell, G (*lt*) ..... 4 July 04Griffin, T W (*lt*) ..... 20 June 04*Paymaster.*(D) Harding, L R (*hon maj*) ..... 13 June 99*Chaplain.*Simonsen, Rev E W (*hon capt*) ..... 13 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 9.


(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor.	No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.
No. 2 Co. Wolfville.	No. 6 Co. Canning.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 4 Co. Sheffield Mills	No. 8 Co. Welsford Rd.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— Chipman, Lt.-Col. L de V, ret, 12 Sept 99*Lieut.-Colonel.***(D)** Beckwith, E M ..... 31 Dec 00*Majors (2).***(D)** Roscoe, W E ..... 2 Sept 98

Ross, C R ..... 15 Aug 04

*Captains (8).*

4 Harris, C O ..... 28 June 97

3 Ward, G L ..... 29 Aug 98

5 Neville, T A ..... 2 Sept 98

6 Forbes, J R ..... 12 July 99

1 Smith, P H ..... 18 Apr 00

7 Read, L A ..... 25 June 00

8 Tupper, W W ..... 19 Aug 04

4 Nichols, M L ..... 22 Aug 04

6 Bentley, H K ..... 22 Aug 04

7 Barteaux, J L ..... 22 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Bailey, C F ..... 17 Apr 00

Neary, J F ..... 25 June 00

8 Ross A H (*s. m.*) ..... 20 Aug 00

1 Lawrence, D W S ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Wilcox, S C ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Brignell, W W ..... 20 Apr 94

8 Neilly, R L ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Bowlby, D F ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Regan, W J ..... 22 Aug 04

2 Stewart, C F ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Neville, P W ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Starr, H E ..... 10 Apr 04

8 Charlton, C M ..... 15 Aug 04

1 Smith, A J ..... 15 Aug 04

1 Burge-s, F S ..... 15 Aug 04

3 Tully, A ..... 15 Aug 04

6 Graham, G W ..... 15 Aug 04

8 Pineo, H E ..... 1 Sept 01

5 B als, C J ..... 16 Sept 04

4 Pineo, R. St. C ..... 6 Sept 05

*Adjutant.*Neary, J F (*lt.*) ..... 9 Dec 02*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Jacques, H M (*lt.*) ..... 1 Oct 05*Paymaster.***(D)** Webster, B ..... 2 Aug 89  
(*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)*Chaplain.*Wilson, Rev T A (*hon capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Roundhill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Spa Springs.	No. 5 Co. Roundhill.
No. 2 Co. Nictaux Falls.	No. 6 Co. Belleisle.
No. 3 Co. Williamston.	No. 7 Co. Deep Brook.
No. 4 Co. Morse Road.	No. 8 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Le Cain, G A (*s m*) ..... 1 Apr 04*Majors (2).*

(D) McNeil, E F ..... 6 Aug 01

14 June 99

Ritcey, D G ..... 4 Mar 05

*Captains (8).*

7 (D) Purdy, W. .... 7 Apr 93

(maj 7 Apr 03)

1 Elliott, M S ..... 16 May 96

6 Bustin, A J ..... 24 Nov 97

8 Nicholl, A A ..... 24 Dec 97

3 Bishop, A H ..... 24 Dec 97

4 Whitman, J A ..... 24 Dec 97

4 Gillis, A W ..... 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E ..... 22 Aug 04

5 Harris, J E ..... 2 Sept 04

2 Parker, M S ..... 2 Sept 04

7 Purdy, A E ..... 2 Sept 01

1 Dodge, A P ..... 2 Sept 04

8 Warren, J L ..... 2 Sept 04

6 McPhee, A ..... 2 Sept 04

3 Vroom, G H ..... 2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

5 MacLaughlin, C E ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Marshall, J S ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Healy, A M ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Phinney, J C ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Schaffner, E C ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Tupper, J H ..... 7 Sept 01

3 Young, J C ..... 7 Sept 01

8 Morgan, E ..... 16 Sept 04

7 Ditmars, J C W ..... 31 Mar 05

4 Leonard, V B ..... 31 Mar 05

7 Harris, G W ..... 31 Mar 05

8 \*Miller, C B ..... 20 Apr 04

6 \*Goodwin, B C ..... 1 Sept 01

4 \*Leonard, R S ..... 1 Sept 01

6 \*Milner, F L ..... 1 Sept 01

4 \*Ray, J H ..... 1 Sept 01

1 \*Brooks, K ..... 1 Sept 01

2 \*Vidito, S ..... 6 Sept 01

*Lieutenants.—Con.*

1 \*Elliott, P St C ..... 6 Sept 04

1 \*Armstrong, S W ..... 6 Sept 01

2 \*Gates, H ..... 7 Sept 04

*Adjutant.*Morse, J E (*capt*) ..... 6 Aug 01*Quartermaster.*Bishop, F W (*hon capt*) ..... 11 Nov 97*Medical Officer.*Morse, L R (*capt*) ..... 14 Sept 02*Paymaster.*Morse, F B (*hon capt*) ..... 24 Sept 96*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*) ..... 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.***71st YORK REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O., 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fredericton, N B.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Marys.      No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.  
 No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.      No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.  
 No. 3 Co. Stanley.      No. 7 Co. Fredericton.  
 No. 4 Co. Fredericton.      No. 8 Co. Milltown.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chipman, J SD ..... 12 May 05

*Majors (2).*

Sanson, J E ..... 19 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

7 McLeod, H F ..... 24 May 99  
 1 Grey, W H ..... 17 Aug 99  
 5 Thomas, G W H ..... 1 Sept 00  
 2 Murray, G A ..... 10 Sept 00  
 8 Laughlin, W H ..... 27 June '2  
 2 Osborne, W J ..... 20 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

6 Ryder, G P ..... 17 May 89  
 3 Douglass, R S ..... 29 Apr 01  
 1 > Wright, T M ..... 29 June 01  
 4 Babbit, S W ..... 16 Apr 02  
 8 Murchie, F C ..... 19 Sept 03  
 6 Crilley, A T ..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 Ross, C D ..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 McPeake, J P ..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Jackson, A W ..... 20 Apr 04  
 2 Lawrence, B. .... 7 May 04  
 4 Golding, E R ..... 15 Oct 04  
 1 \*McKnight, G ..... 0 Apr 04  
 3 \*Sterling, A ..... 15 June 04  
 2 \*Staples, C W ..... 16 June 04  
 7 \*Fowler, C H ..... 28 Mar 05  
 5 \*Dvsart, A L ..... 4 Aug 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*> Pringle, J (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Mar 04*Medical Officer.*

McNally, G J (*capt*) ..... 22 Mar 03  
 Wainwright, S F A (*capt*) ..... 20 Nov 05

*Paymaster.*

Hawthorne, J H ..... 17 Oct 98  
 (*hon maj* 31 Mar 01)

*Chaplain.*Montgomery, Rev H (*hon capt*) ..... 9 Mar 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Chatham, N.B.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Buclouche.	No. 5 Co. Black River Bridge.
No. 2 Co. Chatham.	No. 6 Co. Campbellton.
No. 3 Co. Boiestown.	No. 7 Co. Richibucto.
No. 4 Co. Black River.	No. 8 Co. Up, Blackville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, J D B F.....1 Feb 04

*Major (2).*Mersereau, G W.....25 Nov 98  
Irving, H (s m).....21 June 04*Captains (8).*

4 McNaughton, D.....	1 June 98
5 Cameron, A S.....	20 June 98
6 Pritchard, E B P.....	24 Aug 03
7 Forbes, W E.....	30 May 04
8 Muirhead, W H.....	1 June 04
8 Donald, C.....	6 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

1 Irving R A.....	15 May 01
5 Cameron, A.....	3 Sept 01
6 McKenzie, A E G.....	20 Apr 04
5 Smith, S.....	20 Apr 04
4 McNaughton, N A.....	20 Apr 04
2 Gould, D G.....	29 Oct 04
4 Belyea, W H.....	28 Feb 05
8 McNaughton, J W.....	28 Feb 05
3 Pond, H R.....	31 Mar 05
6 Fair, H F.....	31 Mar 05
7 Walking, E.....	31 Mar 05
7 Hudson N A.....	2 Apr 04
8 Stevenson, J H G.....	20 Apr 04
8 Duncan, R E.....	20 Apr 4
2 Fraser, J N.....	14 May 04
1 Loggie, H N.....	30 May 04
1 Barnes, J.....	1 June 04
1 Dysart, G A H.....	1 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

2 *Dickson, D J.....	6 June 04
3 *Gunter, W D.....	6 June 04
8 *McKnight, E.....	13 June 04

*Adjutant.*Muirhead, W H (*capt*).....22 Mar 05*Quartermaster.*Wilbur, S L (*hon capt*).....2 Apr 05*Medical Officer.*Coates, H W (*lt*).....26 Oct 03*Paymaster.*Murray, R.....24 July 93  
(*hon maj* 11 Aug 98)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A.....	31 May 05
	8 Aug 01
Dysart, H.....	31 May 05
	20 Apr 04
Mersereau, F H.....	31 May 05
	26 Sept 04

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex, N.B.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Clifton.	No. 5 Co. Sackville.
No. 2 Co. Hampton.	No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.
No. 3 Co. Sussex.	No. 7 Co. Hillsboro.
No. 4 Co. Moncton.	No. 8 Co. City of Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Harper, B. .... 23 June 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) Fairweather, C H ..... 19 Feb 97

4 June 99

Wetmore, O W ..... 15 Nov 05

*(maj 31 Jan 04)**Captains (8).*

3 Morison, F ..... 19 Feb 97

4 Sumner, F R ..... 29 Dec 02

2 Jones, H S ..... 22 May 03

8 Anderson, S B (s m) ..... 6 Nov 03

1 Wetmore, S S ..... 20 June 04

6 Wood, E E (s m) ..... 20 June 04

5 Bowes, H K ..... 6 Oct 04

4 Metzler, H ..... 25 Nov 04

3 Golding, H E ..... 28 Dec 04

2 Giggie, F F ..... 28 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Wetmore, H P ..... 27 Sept 01

*(capt 13 Feb 01)*

8 Hanington, C L ..... 22 May 03

5 Powell, R E ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Fairweather, H I ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Copp, F H ..... 30 Apr 04

7 Taylor, G M ..... 30 Apr 04

2 Sproul, J H ..... 7 May 04

6 Trueman, W E ..... 6 July 04

6 Carey, L C ..... 28 Feb 04

7 Stewart, D D ..... 28 Feb 04

1 Weyman, E C ..... 31 Aug 05

1 Titus, M P ..... 20 Apr 05

8 McSweeney, E O ..... 20 Apr 05

4 Steven, R O ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Allen, S A ..... 18 May 04

*Lieutenants (16) - Con.*

7 Lutz, J H ..... 17 June 04

8 Atkinson, W D ..... 17 June 04

8 Wilson, J A ..... 21 June 04

3 Gray, A J ..... 6 July 04

3 Stableford, J W ..... 14 July 04

1 Titus, H D ..... 14 July 04

6 Landry, A R ..... 22 Oct 04

4 Walbur, O P ..... 12 Oct 04

2 McCreedy, H L ..... 7 Jan 05

6 McPherson, N A ..... 27 Feb 05

5 Flanagan, W A ..... 27 Feb 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M (hon capt) ..... 15 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

White, F J (maj) ..... 27 June 06

Steeves, E O (provlt) ..... 21 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj) ..... 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg, N.S.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater.

No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.

No. 2 Co. Blockhouse.

No. 5 Co. Martin's River.

No. 3 Co. Bridgewater.

No. 6 Co. New Ross.

No. 7 Co. Liverpool,

No. 8 Co. Chester.

Andrews, C A ..... *Lieut-Colonel.* 2 May 02Fritze, E B (*sm*)..... *Majors (2).* 24 Dec 03Ross, A M ..... *Captains (8).* 14 June 89

Langille, J A ..... 23 Aug 91

Mulock, T A ..... 24 June 97

Creighton, J H (*sm*)..... 26 Feb 02

Mossman, D G ..... 10 Jan 03

Mulock, W L ..... 25 Jan 04

Kinley, J J ..... 27 Aug 04

Whitford, J A ..... 1 Nov 04

Berringer, G (*sm*)..... 19 June 05Ross, Harby E (*sm*) ..... *Lieutenants (16).* 24 June 97

Stanford, C W L ..... 15 Sept 03

Miller, C E ..... 20 Apr 04

Dauphinee, O G ..... 20 Apr 04

Mader, H R ..... 23 May 04

King, A C ..... 4 June 01

Smith, W B ..... 4 June 04

Wright, A M ..... 25 July 04

Eichel, N W ..... 31 Jan 05

Seldon, J F ..... 20 Apr 04

Fritze, A E L ..... 20 Apr 04

Mitchener, H L ..... 23 May 04

Mader, F P ..... 13 June 04

Bezanson, H B ..... 13 June 04

King, F A H ..... 13 June 04

Powers, A F ..... 27 June 04

4 Smith, F G ..... *Lieutenants—Con.* 27 June 01

5 Zink, C E ..... 29 June 01

2 Acker, C E ..... 7 July 01

7 Purney, W P ..... 25 July 01

8 Des Brisay, C D La C ..... 22 Aug 01

3 Feindel, R R ..... 29 Dec 04

3 Wagner, H E ..... 29 Dec 04

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Inglis, C R (*hon capt*)..... 8 July 01*Medical Officer.*Feindel, J. C (*capt*)..... 20 Dec 03*Paymaster.*Pattillo, H M (*hon capt*)..... 22 Apr 98*Chaplain.*Wallis, Rev G C, M A (*hon capt*)..... 9 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas, Ont.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Dundas.	No. 5 Co. Stony Creek.
No. 2 Co. Waterdown.	No. 6 North Glanford.
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke.	No. 7 Co. Rockton.
No. 4 Co. Ancaster.	No. 8 Co. Freelon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ptolemy, W H ..... 3 Dec 04

*Majors (2).*

Knowles, W E S ..... 8 Aug 00  
 Orr, J E ..... 15 Dec 05

*Captains (8).*

3 Ptolemy, T C ..... 16 Mar 94  
 (*capt* 25 Apr 05)  
 6 Choate, A ..... 31 Mar 94  
 2 Mullock, J L ..... 25 Apr 96  
 1 Clarke, F ..... 15 Jan 01  
 7 Bradley, T W (*s m*) ..... 27 Feb 02  
*Hagar, H L* ..... 22 Mar 02  
 4 Clifford, E W (*s m*) ..... 16 July 04  
 8 McPhail, R ..... 29 May 05  
 5 Kimmins, A E ..... 15 Dec 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Wilson, M J ..... 13 Feb 01  
 3 ~~W~~ Holland, W C S ..... 17 Sept 02  
 5 Millen, J A ..... 24 Apr 04  
 1 Bertram, T S ..... 12 Aug 04  
 6 Wilson, A D ..... 12 Aug 04  
 2 McGregor, J K ..... 15 Oct 04  
 5 Carpenter, G H ..... 31 Mar 05  
 1 Grafton, J S ..... 19 Aug 05  
 2 Clark, J A ..... 19 Aug 05  
 7 Minchen, J K ..... 21 Oct 05  
 4 Lynch, J H ..... 1 June 04  
 6 Knowles, R S ..... 8 July 04  
 3 Pennington, E D (*s s*) ..... 6 Feb 05  
 4 Ford, E (*s s*) ..... 6 Feb 05

*Lieutenants—Con*

8 Cole, E. ....	1 Aug 05
7 Thompson, W T. ....	1 Aug 05
3 Shaver, W M. ....	1 Aug 05
8 Fulton, J J. ....	1 Aug 05
7 Weatherston, G. ....	1 Aug 05

*Adjutant.*Hagar, H L (*capt*) ..... 29 May 05*Quartermaster.*Bowman, J H (*hon capt*) ..... 9 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Ross, J ..... 31 Jan 04  
 (*hon lt-col* 30 June 05)  
 Bertram, T A (*lt*) ..... 8 Feb 06

*Paymaster.*

.....

*Chaplain.*Irving, Rev E A (*hon capt*) ..... 17 Apr 99**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT.  
"HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Truro, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Truro.

No. 2 Co. Onslow.

No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie.

No. 4 Co. Westville.

No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.

No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.

No. 7 Co. Lansdowne, N.S.

No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A ..... 21 May 01

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, D D ..... 15 June 04

(D) Barnhill, J L ..... 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

7 Sutherland, G A ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Rayne, R W ..... 24 Mar 98

1 Coleman, C R ..... 9 Mar 00

4 Robertson, S G ..... 2 May 00

Blair, H C ..... 9 Aug 00

5 Sutherland, G M ..... 4 June 01

8 Graham, R H ..... 1 Aug 01

7 McKenzie, I H ..... 5 Oct 04

8 Smith, J R (s m) ..... 7 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Stevens, A ..... 25 Apr 98

4 Sutherland, M E (s m) ..... 2 May 00

1 Kent, C G ..... 1 Aug 01

8 Ross, G W ..... 11 June 02

7 Sutherland, H ..... 13 July 03

4 Munro, J A ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Ross, J W (s m) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Proudfoot, G A ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Moxson, W J H (s m) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Benvie, R L ..... 31 Jan 05

3 Allen, W H ..... 17 Aug 04

8 Douglas, F ..... 31 Aug 05

2 McArthur, A ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Johnson, R W ..... 20 Apr 24

*Lieutenants—Con.*

1 Greelman, J C ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Semple, W H ..... 29 July 01

6 McKay, A ..... 15 Aug 04

3 Blackburn, J A ..... 17 Aug 01

5 Smith, C ..... 17 Aug 01

4 McKenzie, J G ..... 3 Jan 05

4 Crockett, D W ..... 3 Jan 05

*Adjutant.*

Blair, H C (capt) ..... 14 Jan 01

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt) ..... 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj) ..... 24 Mar 98

Black, B (lt) ..... 25 Aug 98

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt) ..... 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Macdonald, Rev P M (hon capt) ..... 27 Nov 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard de Gentilly. No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.

No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

Barry, J J ..... 24 Mar 03

*Major.*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00

*Captains (4).*

2 Bourk, H ..... 16 Sept 97

1 Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98

Turcotte, L H ..... 20 Sept 98

6 Perreault, W ..... 20 Sept 98

4 Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Blondin, J M ..... 13 June 01

*(capt 20 Sept 98)*

4 Trahan, A ..... 12 June 01

6 Nadeau, R ..... 31 Mar 05

6 \*Gagnon, J ..... 20 Apr 04

1 \*Fournier, E ..... 20 Apr 04

2 \*Rene, H ..... 20 Apr 04

2 \*Ally, O ..... 29 May 05

4 \*Provencher, E ..... 7 June 05

*Adjutant.*Turcotte, L H (*capt*) ..... 24 Nov 04*Quartermaster.*Hebert O (*hon capt*) ..... 29 Oct 04*Medical Officer.*(D) Trudel, H (*maj*) ..... 22 June 83*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, N ..... 20 Mar 91

*(hon maj 20 Mar 01)**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 82nd QUEEN'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.  
 No. 2 Co. Pownal.  
 No. 3 Co. Summerside.  
 No. 4 Co. Little York.

No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
 No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
 No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
 No. 8 Co. Tryon.

(D) Stewart, D. *Lieut.-Colonel.* ..... 12 Mar 02  
                   *Majors (2).*  
 Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02  
                   ..... 18 Oct 97  
 Allan, J R. .... 20 May 04  
                   ..... 5 May 03

*Captains (8).*  
 2 Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96  
 6 Goodwin, V L. .... 18 Jan 99  
 8 Boulter, F. .... 15 May 99  
 7 Leard, L B. .... 17 June 01  
 4 Hardy, W E F. .... 12 Mar 02  
 1 Mellish, A J B. .... 26 May 03  
 6 Shaw, M A. .... 20 May 04  
 2 Smith, W E. .... 22 June 04  
 5 Darke, W G. .... 3 Mar 05  
 3 Inman, T E H. .... 10 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 8 Wood, A. .... 18 May 99  
 7 Deacon, W. .... 17 June 01  
 1 Tidmarsh, W H. .... 31 Aug 03  
 2 Acorn, J H C. .... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04  
 3 Brennan, A R. .... 2 Apr 04  
 1 Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Crockett, R. .... 6 June 04  
 4 McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04  
 7 Nutherland, V A. .... 28 Feb 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

3 Squarebriggs, A C. .... 28 Feb 05  
 3 Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 05  
 6 MacMillan, J. .... 20 Apr 04  
 6 Blue, G S. .... 30 May 04  
 5 McKinnon, C R. .... 6 June 04  
 5 Dollar, F C. .... 25 May 05  
 8 Martin, C. .... 25 May 05  
 1 Macnutt, T E. .... 7 Dec 05

*Adjutant.*

Goodwill, V L (capt) ..... 5 Sept 02

*Quartermaster.*

Allan, M A (hon capt) ..... 23 May 00

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, J (maj) ..... 28 Sept 83  
 (hon lieut-col 1 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Hooper, D L (hon capt) ..... 26 May 03

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



*Infantry and Rifles.***83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Joliette.  
 No. 2 Co. L'Assomption.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Félix de Valois.  
 No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
 No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
 No. 7 Co. Yamachiche.  
 No. 8 Co. St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Renaud, J A, Esq. 23 June 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Piché, E G ..... 20 Aug 92

*Majors (2).*

✂ Normandeau, J E B ..... 12 June 03  
 Desautniers, C J J L ..... 16 June 04

*Captains (8).*

5 (D) Mason, J C ..... 24 Dec 91  
 6 Rowan, J H ..... 1 June 95  
 4 Barrette, E ..... 25 June 97  
 8 Chapdelaine, E M ..... 29 June 97  
 3 Ladouceur, J E ..... 7 June 00  
 1 de Lanaudiere, C T ..... 28 Oct 03  
 2 Normandeau, J E B ..... 19 June 05  
 7 Milot, J A ..... 19 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

3 Dugas, B A A ..... 27 Mar 05  
 3 Menard, G ..... 27 Mar 05  
 1 Pellerin, J R ..... 31 Mar 05  
 3 \*Olivier, A ..... 31 Aug 05  
 7 \*Normandeau, J B R ..... 31 Aug 05  
 8 \*Gauthier, J A ..... 31 Aug 05  
 4 \*Rivest, J A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 \*Daunais, J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 \*Lippé, L H ..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 \*Larivière, R ..... 20 Apr 04  
 5 \*Frudeau, H ..... 20 Apr 04  
 6 \*Gaudet, J E A ..... 23 June 04  
 5 \*Rivest, F A S ..... 23 June 04  
 7 \*Vermette, J A ..... 24 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

2 \*Renaud, A ..... 28 June 04  
 2 \*Huot, J A ..... 12 Jan 05  
 4 \*Barry, P P L ..... 12 Jan 05  
 6 \*Sicotte, A A ..... 12 Jan 05  
 5 \*Manseau, J C ..... 12 Jan 05  
 8 \*Paquin, J L ..... 22 June 05

*Adjutant.*

.....  
*Quartermaster.*  
 Sheppard, G A J (*hon capt*) ..... 20 June 04

*Medical Officer.*Gervais, J. E (*lt*) ..... 24 June 05*Paymaster.*

Désilets, L R ..... 20 June 04  
 (*hon capt* 26 June 00)

*Chaplain.*Morin, Rev L J (*hon-capt*) ..... 2 July 04**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).*

.....  
*Lieutenants (8).*  
 .....

*Infantry and Rifles.***84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Sicotte, E ..... 6 Feb 03*Major.*  
Bourgeois, T J ..... 25 Sept 01*Captains (4).*  
Côté, A ..... 16 Mar 94  
Richer, J J ..... 11 Jan 99  
Roy, J A ..... 11 Jan 99  
Beauregard, H A ..... 24 Mar 03*Lieutenants (8).*  
Ducloux, A F ..... 30 Apr 02  
Payan, J P ..... 9 Apr 03  
Doxtader, L P A ..... 20 Apr 01  
St. Onge, J W ..... 20 Apr 04  
Bouchard, J G ..... 20 Apr 04  
Lussier, L E ..... 20 Apr 04  
Richer, P L ..... 26 May 05  
Morin, L S R ..... 26 May 05*Adjutant.*  
Beauregard, H A (*capt*) ..... 11 July 03*Quartermaster.*  
Turcot, G H (*hon capt*) ..... 6 Feb 03*Medical Officer.*  
Ostigny, P (*maj*) ..... 29 July 98*Paymaster.*  
Lamarche, J E ..... 6 Feb 03  
(*hon capt* 7 July 99)*Chaplain.*  
.....**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (4).*  
.....*Lieutenants (4).*  
.....

*Infantry and Rifles.***85th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montreal. Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve	No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.
No. 2 Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.	No. 6. Co. Ste. Cunégonde.
No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montréal.	No. 7 Co. Ville St. Louis.
No. 4. Co. St Henry.	No. 8 Co. Delorimier.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Patterson, A. T. .... 20 Feb 05

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

*Pagnuelo, T.* ..... 23 June 93  
(*maj* 31 Mar 03)

1 La Rochelle, M. .... 29 Sept 96  
2 ~~Mc~~ Patterson, C E A (*s.m.*) ..... 19 Mar 98  
6 Aubry, W J C (*s.m.*) ..... 24 Aug 99  
4 Grothé, T C ..... 27 June 00  
8 Contant, J C G (*s.m.*) ..... 4 June 01  
7 Bisailon, H ..... 4 June 01  
5 Chapleau, A E ..... 28 Oct 01  
3 Bisailon, P ..... 30 Dec 02  
8 ~~Mc~~ Charest, C ..... 7 May 04  
4 Bourrassa, E ..... 23 May 04  
1 Millette, N A ..... 23 May 04  
7 Ouimet, J A ..... 2 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

3 Rainville, J. .... 4 June 01  
8 Lareau, J E (*s.m.*) ..... 20 Apr 01  
1 Poliquin, E L ..... 23 July 01  
6 Barnabe, J E ..... 31 July 01  
7 \*Bureau, J E ..... 20 Apr 04  
5 \*Bourassa, J E ..... 20 Apr 04  
4 \*Longtin, J M ..... 20 Apr 04  
8 \*Couillard de L'Épinay, J T A C ..... 20 Apr 04  
1 \*Bumbray, J E C ..... 9 May 04  
6 \*Godin, L A E ..... 9 May 04  
6 \*Ouimet, J E ..... 9 June 01  
3 \*Giguere, A ..... 9 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

7 \*David, L A ..... 9 June 04  
4 \*Cadieux, J W ..... 23 May 04  
7 \*Vaillancourt, J E ..... 31 Jan 05  
2 \*McDonald, H ..... 22 June 05  
2 \*Forget, J E ..... 22 June 05  
5 \*Foisly, T ..... 13 Oct 05

*Adjutant.*Pagnuelo, T (*brev-maj*) ..... 24 Feb 93*Quartermaster.*Rainville, G R (*hon capt*) ..... 27 June 98*Medical Officer.*Peltier, E (*lt.*) ..... 7 May 04*Paymaster.*Brosseau, U ..... 3 Apr 99  
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 97)*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

Four Companies.

*Head-Quarters—Three Rivers, Que.**Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.**Captains (4).*

Tessier, G A ..... 22 May 91  
 Ritchie, F I ..... 10 Mar 02  
 Tebbutt, J ..... 10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E ..... 9 May 04  
 Baptist, A G ..... 9 May 04  
 de Carafel, C E ..... 9 May 04  
 Corneau, J A ..... 9 May 04  
 Gauthier, M J ..... 9 May 04  
 Kiernan, R H ..... 9 May 04  
 Bexter, B ..... 9 May 04  
 Caron, C E ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Ayotte, L T ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Bourgeois, J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Farmer, F L ..... 4 Aug 05  
 Duncan, G R ..... 9 Oct 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Godin, E ..... 15 June 88  
 (*hon maj* 8 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (*capt*) ..... 27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*) ..... 17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev L (*hon capt*) ..... 8 Dec 97

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg.	No. 5 Co. Limciloou.
No. 2 Co. Ancienne Lorette.	No. 6 Co. Sillery.
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise.	No. 7 Co. Les Eboulements.
No. 4 Co. Charlesbourg.	No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Laurin, L N ..... 1 Sept 05  
 31 Mar 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Roy, H O ..... 24 Nov 00  
 16 Mar 94

*Captains (8).*

5 Guay, J A ..... 11 July 90  
 2 Pageot, H T ..... 28 Oct 92  
 (maj 25 Mar 04)  
 3 Blondeau, A ..... 3 Jan 93  
 7 Dégagné, J ..... 1 Mar 98  
*Rinfret, J F T (s s)* ..... 15 Apr 01  
 1 Hamel, L E ..... 13 May 03  
 4 DeBlois, C E (s s) ..... 11 May 04  
 1 Montreuil, Y ..... 11 May 04  
 7 Tremblay, J U H ..... 22 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 Fiset, P P ..... 27 Aug 01  
 6 Verge, E ..... 15 Sept 01  
 1 Livernois, P ..... 22 Apr 04  
 7 Tremblay, J A ..... 6 June 04  
 6 Picard, L P O ..... 7 June 04  
 4 Lefebvre, J E ..... 14 Mar 05  
 8 Moreau, J B ..... 14 Mar 05  
 6 Parent, R E ..... 14 Mar 05  
 4 Dorion, O E ..... 14 Mar 05  
 4 Villeneuve, J B J ..... 14 Mar 05  
 1 Richard, J A ..... 13 June 05  
 7 Delage, C B ..... 13 June 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

7 \* Tremblay, J ..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 \* Gauvin, F du B ..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 \* LaRue, J L ..... 20 Apr 04  
 5 \* Cabana, H C, dit ..... 1 June 04  
 8 \* St Amant, J G ..... 18 June 04  
 2 \* Robitaille, J N ..... 27 July 05

*Adjutant.*

Rinfret, J F T (capt) ..... 11 May 04

*Quartermaster.*

De Blois, E ..... 27 Sept 89  
 ((hon maj 17 Oct 99))

*Medical Officers.*

Grondin, J E (maj) ..... 24 June 81  
 (hon lt-col. 24 June 01)

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Morin, T P ..... 27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 30 May 94)

*Chaplain.*

Filion, Rev P J (hon capt) ..... 30 May 04

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.***89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fraserville, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.
No. 2 Co. St. George de Cacouna.	No. 6 Co. L'Anse au Sable.
No. 3 Co. Isle Verte.	No. 7 Co. Rimouski.
No. 4 Co. Trois Pistoles.	No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gilbert, J A ..... 2 May 03

*Majors (2).*

Gilbert, F E ..... 1 June 00  
 Chauveau, C A ..... 30 Nov 03

*Captains (8).*

1 LeBel, G ..... 21 Dec 83  
 6 Dion, A ..... 22 May 99  
 8 Chauveau, A J ..... 26 May 99  
 5 Rioux, L ..... 2 June 99  
 4 LeBel, J A ..... 18 Feb 02  
*Quay, J M R* ..... 2 April 02  
 2 Hudon, J A ..... 30 Nov 03  
 3 Fecteau, J A ..... 11 Jan 04  
 7 Garon, L (s s) (s m) ..... 20 May 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

4 Bégin, J W (s m h) ..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 LeBel, J A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 Bourassa, A ..... 14 Mar 05  
 8 Dupere, L E ..... 13 June 05  
 7 Moreault, L E (s m) ..... 13 June 05  
 2 Bernier, J E (s m h) ..... 13 June 05  
 7 Aubé, E ..... 13 June 05  
 4 Chartré, C ..... 13 June 05  
 3 Parisault, G E ..... 13 June 05  
 6 Fessier, E L ..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Ross, J A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 Lebel, J O ..... 2 Feb 05  
 2 Grenier, J F T ..... 29 Mar 05  
 5 Pinault, L A ..... 29 Mar 05  
 1 Lamontagne, T E ..... 5 Apr 05  
 5 Ouellet, O ..... 5 June 05

*Adjutant.*Guay, J M R (*capt*) ..... 20 May 04*Quartermaster.*Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Jan 05*Medical Officer.*Bossé, J F X (*cap*) ..... 4 July 04*Paymaster.*Lapointe, E (*hon capt*) ..... 18 Dec 03*Chaplain.*Verreau, Rev. J A (*hon capt*) ..... 3 Mar 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

*Head-Quarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ The Rt Hon The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Feb 99.*Lieut-Colonel.*∞ *Chambre, H W A.*..... 21 Dec 00*Majors (2).**Billman, T H (s m)*..... 5 Mar 01*Jackson, H*..... 28 June 01*Captains (8).**Munro, W A*..... 27 Dec 97*Parry, J L R, c. o.*..... 18 Apr 99*(seconded 1<sup>o</sup> Apr 01)**Bell, C P*..... 10 Apr 01*Hartley, T L*..... 10 Apr 01*Killam, G K*..... 12 Dec 01*Nelles, S B*..... 29 Mar 02*Page, H R*..... 17 Oct 03*Evans, H M E*..... 17 Oct 03*Baker, E S*..... 17 Oct 30*Lieutenants (16).**Skjöld, K N*..... 20 Aug 02*Footo, W E*..... 20 Aug 02*Thomson, C M*..... 20 Aug 02*Benson, W G*..... 17 Oct 03*Muttlebury, C R*..... 20 Apr 04*Paterson, R W*..... 20 Apr 01

..... 12 Apr 01

*Page, E N*..... 20 Apr 04*Jennings, G L*..... 20 Apr 04*Sisler, W J*..... 20 Apr 04*Hill, C R*..... 20 Apr 04*Durrand, G*..... 20 Apr 04*Hutchinson, D de C*..... 20 Apr 04*Blanchard, C F*..... 20 Apr 04*Morley, A W*..... 9 May 05*Hughes, E F*..... 9 May 05*Suffield, J D*..... 1 Apr 06*Adjutant.**Baker, E S (capt)*..... 26 June 05*Quartermaster.*∞ *(D) Wynne, J R (hon capt)*..... 27 Aug 96*Medical Officer.**Manchester, J W (lt)*..... 18 June 04*Paymaster.**Harrison, E S (hon capt)*..... 10 Apr 01*Chaplain.**Johnstone, Rev C R (hon capt)*..... 27 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDEBS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. C. 1 Sept. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~Dundonald, Major General *The Right Hon* the Earl of,  
C. V O., C. B 15 Sept 03*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Moodie, J R, *Esq*, 15 Sept 03

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Logie, W A, ..... 16 Sept 03	Bell, J W ( <i>capt.</i> ) ..... 16 Sept 03
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Bruce, W H ..... 16 Sept 03	Hamilton, F ( <i>hon capt.</i> ) ..... 16 Sept 03
Roberts, H L ( <i>s s</i> ) ..... 1 Nov 04	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Captains (8).</i>	Dickson, J A ( <i>lt.</i> ) ..... 16 Sept 03
McLaren, J I ..... 16 Sept 03	McEdward, D ( <i>lt.</i> ) ..... 17 May 05
Turnbull, W R ..... 16 Sept 03	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Thomson, J J C ..... 11 May 04	Chisholm, J ( <i>hon capt.</i> ) ..... 16 Sept 03
Bell, J W ..... 1 Nov 04	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Skedden, E ..... 1 Nov 04	Drummond, Rev D R ( <i>hon capt.</i> ) ..... 2 Oct 05
Stewart, W W ..... 1 Nov 04	
Moodie, R ( <i>s s</i> ) ..... 20 June 05	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Lazier, H L ( <i>s m</i> ) ..... 16 Sept 03	
McCullough, C R ..... 16 Apr 04	
Dalley, E M ..... 20 Apr 04	
McKeand, D L ..... 31 May 04	
Moodie, J D ( <i>s s</i> ) ..... 4 Feb 05	
White, E V ..... 4 Feb 05	
Linton, H W ..... 7 Feb 05	
Somerville, J ..... 21 Mar 05	
Millen, L H ..... 20 June 05	
Seymour, W H ..... 12 Oct 05	
Perry, G B ( <i>s s</i> ) ..... 9 May 04	
Evel, H B ..... 4 May 05	
Morison, F ..... 29 Aug 05	
Milligan, G N ..... 29 Aug 05	
	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
	<i>Captains (8).</i>
	.....
	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
	.....



*Infantry and Rifles.***92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St. Isidore, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme.

No. 3 Co. Ste. Hénédine.

No. 2 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 4 Co. St. Isidore.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Taschereau, G A ..... 3 Feb 04

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (4).*

3 Chabot, E ..... 25 May 58

2 Turgeon, J ..... 2 June 98

4 Turgeon, F ..... 23 June 00

*Belanger, H O* ..... 11 Apr 05

1 Goulet, H ..... 22 May 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Turgeon, J A ..... 14 June 99

4 Molony, F ..... 11 May 03

2 Turgeon, J N ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Cote, J M ..... 13 June 05

1 Soulard, P H (*s m*) ..... 13 June 05

1 \*Juneau, P A ..... 15 Aug 04

3 \*Pigeon, G ..... 16 Dec 04

3 \*Fortier, H ..... 16 Dec 04

3 \*Mignault, R R ..... 16 Dec 04

3 \*Ruel, J ..... 16 Dec 04

3 \*Robitaille, T ..... 16 Dec 04

1 \*Paradis, R ..... 16 Dec 04

2 \*Taschereau, G ..... 17 Mar 05

4 \*Roy, J ..... 13 Dec 05

*Adjutant.*Belanger, H O (*capt*) ..... 11 Apr 05*Quartermaster.*

Rosa, L J A ..... 26 June 01

(*hon maj* 26 June 01)*Chabot, J (hon capt)* ..... 15 Dec 97*Medical Officer.*Genest, L M (*maj*) ..... 3 July 98*Savard, E M A (maj)* ..... 5 Aug 97*Paymaster.*

Taschereau, G L ..... 26 June 91

(*hon maj* 26 June 01)(D) *Turgeon, J (hon maj)* ..... 2 June 88*Chaplain.*Roy, Rev P (*hon capt*) ..... 1 May 05**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (4)*

.....

*Lieutenants (4).*

.....

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Amherst.	No. 5 Co. Oxford.
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.	No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hébert.	No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.
No. 4 Co. Mapleton.	No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Letcher, W..... 28 Aug 01

*Majors (2).*

Potter, E A..... 26 July 01  
 (D) Kelly, C A E..... 12 Sept 01

*Captains (8).*

3 Carter, R. S..... 31 Jan 98  
 1 Chapman, J T..... 15 Aug 98  
 5 ~~W~~ Oxley, W..... 15 Aug 98  
 Murray, D..... 6 June 01  
 6 Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03  
 4 Quilton, G R..... 9 Sept 03  
 8 Fraser, J McL..... 15 June 01  
 5 McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04  
 3 Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04  
 8 Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

2 McDonald, J M..... 14 Aug 02  
 1 Brown, F V..... 4 June 04  
 8 McPherson, J A..... 29 Aug 01  
 6 De Lancey, J A (*s m h*)..... 13 Aug 04  
 5 Hills, R McK..... 31 Jan 05  
 5 Simpson, C C..... 28 Feb 05  
 1 Fillmore, W A..... 29 Aug 05  
 8 Ash, C P..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Chase, B F..... 11 May 01  
 4 Letcher, W T..... 20 July 04  
 2 Jewkes, J H..... 15 Aug 01  
 7 McCready, C V..... 17 Aug 01  
 8 Houston, B..... 17 Aug 01  
 1 Holt, C W..... 22 Aug 04  
 3 Carter, W L..... 7 Sept 01  
 3 Ripley, J S..... 7 Sept 04  
 3 O'Rourke, C..... 8 Oct 01  
 7 Choimet, T. C..... 22 Aug 05  
 2 Price, J R..... 23 Aug 05

*Adjutant.*Murray, D (*capt*) ..... 7 Sept 98*Quartermaster.*Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*) ..... 14 Aug 03*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, J..... 3 Feb 93  
 (*hon lieut*) 37 Sept 05  
 Sutherland, J A (*capt*) ..... 19 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03  
 (*hon maj*) 26 July 97

*Chaplain.*Lane, Rev W G (*hon capt*) ..... 11 Dec 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Baddeck, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.

No. 5 Co., Sydney.

No. 2 Co. Middle River.

No. 6 Co. Big Intervale (Margaree).

No. 3 Co. Iona.

No. 7 Co. Inverness.

No. 4 Co. Baddeck.

No. 8 Co. Iron Mines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McRae, A F ..... 8 Apr 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) McRae, J D ..... 12 June 05

McLean, J S ..... 12 June 05

*Captains (8).*

3 McNeil, J P ..... 2 Aug 89

1 McRae, A D ..... 8 June 99

6 McKenzie, R Y ..... 20 Apr 00

5 McNeil, J. D. .... 4 June 00

30 Oct 85

1 Watson, A C ..... 3 Oct 04

6 Ross, J ..... 3 Jan 05

7 Johnstone, J. G. .... 16 Aug 05

12 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

3 McNeil, A J ..... 15 June 98

5 Mackeigan, M ..... 4 June 00

4 Fraser, J. F. .... 18 Mar 04

3 McDonald, J A ..... 20 Apr 04

1 McRae, D P ..... 20 Apr 04

2 McRae, D A ..... 2 Apr 04

5 Gillis, J ..... 17 Sept 04

5 McKenzie, J A ..... 31 Jan 05

6 McKinnon, D ..... 31 Mar 05

4 McLeod, M A ..... 31 Mar 05

1 McRae, W G ..... 31 Mar 05

5 McNeil, H G ..... 2 Apr 04

8 McKenzie, W D U ..... 20 Apr 04

7 McEehen, F A ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Carmichael, M A ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Smith, F W ..... 20 Apr 04

8 McKinnon, F ..... 20 Apr 04

5 McKinnon, J L ..... 19 Sept 04

2 McKenzie, D ..... 6 Sept 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*(D) McDonald, M A J ..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)*Medical Officer.*MacLennan, A (maj) ..... 22 May 97  
McDonald, D (capt) ..... 3 Sept 04*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt) ..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt) ..... 29 Aug 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES"

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July, 00.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie. No. 3 Co. Thessalon.  
 No. 2 Co. Sudbury. No. 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Elliott, T H. .... 17 May 01

*Major.*

Gordon, J R. .... 13 May 03

*Captains (4).*

4 McKee, H E. .... 31 Aug 00

1 Campbell, C V. .... 16 Apr 01

3 Gillespie, W G. .... 17 July 02

2 Cressey, W J. .... 13 May 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Johnston, G W. .... 20 Apr 04

1 Johnston, R B. .... 7 June 04

2 Johnston, J H. .... 14 June 04

2 Brodie, D M. .... 28 Sept 04

2 Switzer, W G. .... 28 Sept 04

1 Barnes, T T. .... 17 Mar 05

3 Spencer E P S. .... 20 Sept 05

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Ansley, J. J. (*hon capt.*).. .... 13 Feb 01*Medical Officer.*Arthur, R H (*capt.*)..... 27 Apr 02*Paymaster.*Dyment, A E (*hon capt.*) ..... 13 Feb 01*Chaplain.*Capp, Rev E H (*hon capt.*)..... 13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4)**Lieutenants (4)*

*Infantry and Rifles.***ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

Five Companies.

**No. 1 Company.***Head-Quarters*—Rossland, B. C.*Captain.**Lieutenants* (3).

Mackenzie, A B ..... 15 May 05  
 Macdonald, A S ..... 5 June 05  
 Dewdney, E E L ..... 3 Oct 05

**No. 2 Company.***Head-Quarters*—Nelson.*Captain.**Lieutenants* (3).

Forin, P McL ..... 17 July 05  
 Templeton, J F (r m c) ..... 31 July 05  
 Stewart, L ..... 16 Oct 05

**No. 3 Company.***Head-Quarters*—Kamloops.*Captain.**Lieutenants* (3).

Vicars, J R ..... 9 Dec 01  
 Fisher, E ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Wain, C ..... 26 Oct 04

**No. 4 Company.***Head-Quarters*—Kaslo.*Captain.**Lieutenants* (3).

Holmes, W J H (r m c) ..... 20 Mar 02  
 Blackburn, H A McV ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Garland, A T ..... 20 Apr 04

**No. 5 Company.***Head-Quarters*—Revelstoke.*Captain.**Lieutenants* (3).

Brown, H A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 Smith R. ..... 24 Oct 04  
 Morrison, J C ..... 3 Apr 05

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains* (5)*Lieutenants* (5)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 11 May, 04.)

*Head-Quarters—County of Glengarry, Ont.*

Two Companies.

*Captains (2).*

.....

*Lieutenants (4).*

.....

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (2).*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**"KOOTENAY RIFLES"**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 3 Jan., 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ferne, B.C.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Captain.*

McEvoy, J. .... 27 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMullen, J H. .... 9 Mar 05  
Moffatt, G G. .... 9 Mar 05  
Boulton, G H. .... 9 Mar 05

No. 2 Company.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Stork, A. .... 30 Jan 05  
Coulthard, R W. .... 14 Mar 05  
Keay, W S. .... 14 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2)*

*Lieutenants (2)*

*Signalling Corps.*

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized 24 Oct 03.)

*Corps Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.**Uniform,**Facings**Lieut-Colonel.**Major.**District Signalling Officers.*

M. D. No. 1—Hennessey, J T.....	<i>lt</i> 31 Aug 04
M. D. No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) .....	<i>lt</i> 1 Sept 05 <i>capt</i> 1 Feb 02
M. D. No. 4—Watson, J F.....	<i>lt</i> 14 July 04 <i>2d</i> Apr 04
M. D. No. 5—Greaves, F C.....	<i>lt</i> 30 Apr 04
M. D. No. 6—Farwell, E W.....	<i>lt</i> 20 June 04 <i>capt</i> 3 May 89
M. D. No. 7—Mercier, P E.....	<i>lt</i> 4 May 04 <i>2d</i> Apr 04
M. D. No. 8—Powers, T E (s s).....	<i>lt</i> 31 Aug 04
M. D. No. 9—Proudfoot, W C.....	<i>lt</i> 14 Apr 04
M. D. No. 10—Hesketh, J A (m q) (r s a lq).....	<i>lt</i> 17 Oct 04 <i>capt</i> 30 Mar 95
M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K.....	<i>lt</i> 14 Apr 04



## Army Service Corps.

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D, K C B, 15 Apr 04

## No. 1 Company.

Military District No. 1.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)

Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

(D) White, W W ..... 2 Nov 03  
(l c 3 Feb 93)

Captain.

de Coriollis, E G ..... 15 May 05

Lieutenants (3).

O'Brien, E C ..... 9 Nov 04

(For Supply) Scott L G ..... 3 Mar 03

Coghlan, J P ..... 3 May 05

Weir, D ..... 18 May 05

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G, VS (ret. lt.) ..... 22 Feb 05

22 Jan 03

## No. 2 Company.

Military District No. 2.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Langton, J G ..... 13 May 03

Captain.

Cowan, W ..... 14 Apr 04

22 Apr 04

Lieutenants (3).

Poussette, G F C ..... 12 May 03

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 3 Company.

Military District No. 3.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

White, W J B ..... 15 May 03

Captain.

Waugh, F ..... 2 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

(For Supply) ~~W~~ Snelling, H J ..... 3 Feb 03

Gillespie, G H ..... 20 Mar 05

Harvey, C B S ..... 25 May '4

20 Apr '4

Robertson, I M ..... 21 June 05

Veterinary Officer.

McGill, W A (ret. lt.) ..... 1 Feb 05

## No. 4 Company.

Military District No. 5.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Lockerby, D W ..... 15 May 03

Captain.

Hagar, L M ..... 15 May 03

Lieutenants (3).

Sadler, W ..... 5 Dec 02

DesRosiers, L J ..... 15 May 03

Matthews, H R ..... 2 June 03

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 5 Company.

Military District No. 4.  
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

~~W~~ de la Ronde, S E, Sr ..... 6 June 03

Captain.

Dean, C E ..... 19 May 03

Lieutenants (3).

de la Ronde, S E, Jr ..... 31 May 05

Church, G A ..... 19 June 03

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (ret. lt.) ..... 20 Apr 03

## No. 6 Company.

Military District No. 6.  
(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Captain.

\* Tomlinson, W M ..... 6 Apr 04

Lieutenants (3).

Lomas, A P ..... 9 Dec 04

Pennoyer, J A ..... 9 Dec 04

McFallane, M A ..... 9 Dec 04

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (ret. lt.) ..... 3 Apr 05

## Army Service Corps.

## No. 7 Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E. .... 5 June 05

Captain.

Gross, H W. .... 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Macmichael, H H. .... 21 Apr 05

Neill, J. .... 7 Mar 04

Veterinary Officer.

Johnston, T F (vet-lt). .... 7 Apr 05

## No 8 Company.

Military District No 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

\* Wickwire, H H. .... 2 Mar 04

Lieutenants (3).

\* Armstrong, W R. .... 29 Aug 04

Clerk, A S. .... 29 Aug 04

Ward, E J. .... 29 Aug 04

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 10 Company.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 11 Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3)

Veterinary Officer.

## Medical Services.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Borden, Hon. Sir F W, K C M G, M D, M P, 1 Aug 01

## Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

<del>∞</del> Ryerson, G S	1 Mar 00
	(hon col 15 May 02)
<del>∞</del> Worthington, A N	17 May 01
	(P M O, Q C & M D No. 6)
<del>∞</del> Osborne, A B	28 May 01
<del>∞</del> Wil-on, C W	28 May 01
	(P M O, M D No. 5)
<del>∞</del> Grant, J A	3 Feb 04
	(P M O, M D No. 4)
Birkett, H S	12 Mar 04
Fotheringham, J T	8 Sept 04
	(P M O, M D No. 2)
Abbott, R H	8 Sept 04
Sponagle, J A	8 Sept 04
Johnson, H D	8 Sept 04
	(P M O, M D No. 12)
(D) March, J E	2 Dec 04
	(P M O, M D No. 8)

## Majors (17).

Rennie, G S	28 Jan 01
Maclaren, M	17 May 01
Parke, J H	28 May 01
	(temp 1 c 9 Mar 05)
	(P M O, M D No. 7)
Hayes, A N	28 May 01
Gorrell, C W F	1 Jan 02
<del>∞</del> Devine, J A, D S O	1 Feb 02
<del>∞</del> Vaux, F L	21 Feb 03
Thompson, W W	7 May 03
Cameron, K	9 Sept 03
Clarke, J T	21 Mar 04
Fenton, F	1 June 04
Cotton, J M	1 June 04
Schaffner, A A	8 Sept 04
<del>∞</del> Ross, J A	8 Sept 04
Farrel, E D	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T	8 Sept 04

## Captains (22).

Hobbs, A T	26 Jan 01
Turcot, G G	10 Jan 02
Murray, L R	1 Feb 02
McPherson, D W	1 Feb 02
Hodgetts, C A	1 Feb 02
Wylde, C F	1 Feb 02
Delaney, W H	1 Feb 02
Cameron, G S	1 June 04
<del>∞</del> Ross, A E	1 June 04

## Captains—Con.

Peters, C A	1 June 04
McLauchlan, D	8 Sept 04
	(temp maj 13 June 04)
Walker, T D	8 Sept 04
Royce, G	8 Sept 04
Williamson, A R B	8 Sept 04
Bently, D B	8 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (25).

Carruthers, G	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A	1 Feb 02
<del>∞</del> Weatherbe, P	1 Feb 02
Williams, J A	10 Sept 02
Marlow, F W	10 Sept 02
Jamieson, A	10 Sept 02
Hill, W H P	10 Sept 02
Shillington, J W	10 Sept 02
	(temp capt 28 May 04)
Watt, W L	10 Sept 02
Moorhead, E S	10 Sept 02
Gardner, R L	10 Sept 02
McDonald, R G	17 June 03
Weaver, W J	7 July 03
Stevenson, J	7 July 03
Harris, L C	7 July 03
McKeen, G W	23 Sept 04
Rankin, A	14 Mar 05
Hewetson, S W	8 May 05
Seifert, F	3 July 05
Leach, A J	5 July 05
Hamilton, H J	23 Oct 05
Ellis, W L	23 Oct 05
Gunn, N D	23 Oct 05
Ings, G A	23 Oct 05
Smyth, C E	23 Oct 05
Parke, P C	23 Oct 05
Hogg, D H	17 July 05
	(temp capt 16 Jan 05)
Hare, H M	24 Sept 05
Parry, R Y	24 June 04
Webster, W	18 July 04
Macdonald, G	18 July 04
McCorde, H N	17 June 05
Jackson, G F	30 June 05
Law, R	30 June 05
Gilbert, J L	30 June 05
Muckenzie, A B	8 July 05
Fritz, H D	8 July 05
Etherington, F	8 July 05

*Medical Services.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Murray, L M.	23 Sept 05
Campbell, D G J	23 Sept 05
Macdonald, T H	23 Sept 05
Corston, J R	23 Sept 05
Wiley, B E	3 Mar 03
Thomas, W R	3 Mar 03
Farrell, S J	3 Mar 03
McLaren, G H	3 Mar 03
Hunt, J G	10 July 03
Richardson, T B	18 May 04
Warren, C A	26 May 04
Gilmour, C H	2 June 04
Miller, A F	26 Jan 05
Cumming, W G	9 Mar 05
Atackid, L S	1 Apr 05
Dobbin, J	7 Apr 05
Bergeron, P	7 June 05
Ford, F S L	6 Nov 05
Moore, E F	6 Nov 05
Morris, D E	6 Nov 05
Snell, A E	21 Nov 05
Black, G D R	21 Nov 05
Graham, J S	22 Nov 06
DeVarennes, J	15 Dec 05

*Dental Surgeons (18).*

Bower, I	9 Nov 04
Baird, D H	12 Nov 04
Beekwith, W H H	24 Nov 04
Rhind, J E	10 Sept 04
Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
Fournier, J N P	30 Dec 04
Lemieux, E	21 Feb 05
Chambers, E J C	23 Mar 05
Benley, W J	3 Apr 05

*Nursing Sisters (25).*

Miss Georgina Pope (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald (s a)	1 Aug 01
" M. P. Richardson (s a)	1 Aug 01
" F. Eleanor Fortescue (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Smith (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Amy W. Scott (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Gwendolen Smith	15 Sept 03
" Irene Stewart	3 Feb 04
" K A Caldwell	31 May 04
" Alice Pepper	30 July 04
" Helen A. M. Jarvis	14 Oct 04

*Medical Services.*

UNITS.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

BEARER COMPANIES.

No. I.

*Head-Quarters—Halifax.*

*Officer Comdg.*

✓ Ross, J A (*maj.*).....26 Jan 03

*Subalterns*

Hare, H M (*lt.*).....26 Jan 03

No. II.

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Shillington, A T (*maj.*).....28 May 04

*Subalterns.*

Shillington, J W (*temp capt.*).....6 Mar 03

Gardner, R L (*lt.*).....30 May 04

No. III.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Birkett, H S (*lt-col.*).....1 Mar 00

*Subalterns.*

Cameron, K (*maj.*).....7 May 00

Wylde, C F (*capt.*).....15 June 00

No. IV.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Fenton, F (*maj.*).....21 July 05

*Subalterns.*

Marlow, F W (*lt.*).....21 Sept 01

Richardson, T B (*lt.*).....27 Aug 04

No. V.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Turcot, G G (*capt.*).....11 June 00

No. VI.

*Head-Quarters—London.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Hogg, D H (*lt.*).....23 May 00  
(*temp capt* 16 Jan 03)

*Subalterns*

Hunt, J G (*lt.*).....22 Sept 04

No. VII.

*Head-Quarters—Hamilton.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Rennie, G S (*maj.*).....20 Dec 00

*Subalterns.*

McLaren, G H (*lt.*).....2 Apr 03

No. VIII.

*Head-Quarters—St. John.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Maclaren, M (*maj.*).....20 Dec 00

*Subalterns.*

Walker, T D (*capt.*).....31 Dec 00

No. IX.

*Head-Quarters—Victoria.*

*Officer Comdg.*

*Subalterns.*

*Medical Services.*

UNITS.—*Con.*

FIELD HOSPITALS.

No. II.

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Abbott, R H (*lt-col*) ..... 1 Mar 00

*Subalterns.*

Williamson, A R B (*capt*) ..... 24 June 01  
 Etherington, F (*lt*) .....

No. III.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Birkett, H S (*lt-col*) ..... 13 Nov 01

*Subalterns.*

Williams, J A (*lt*) ..... 4 Apr 01  
 Peters, C A (*lt*) ..... 8 Mar 02

No. IV.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Clarke, J T (*maj*) ..... 20 Apr 03

*Subalterns.*

Macpherson, D W (*capt*) ..... 5 June 01  
 Gilmour, C H (*lt*) ..... 9 June 04

No. V.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Delaney, W H (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01  
 Stevenson, J (*lt*) ..... 11 Apr 03

No. VI.

*Head-Quarters—Sarnia.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Hayes, A N, (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns.*

Bentley, D B (*capt*) ..... 27 Apr 01  
 McDonald, R G (*lt*) ..... 24 Mar 03

No. VII.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Cotton, J M (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Subalterns.*

Roberts, J A (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01

No. VIII.

*Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.*

*Officer Comdg.*

McLauchlan, D (*capt*) ..... 13 June 04  
 (*temp maj* 13 June 01)

*Subalterns.*

Carruthers, G (*lt*) ..... 15 July 01  
 Mackenzie, A B (*lt*) ..... 17 Nov 05

No. IX.

*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.*

*Officer Comdg.*

*Subalterns.*

## Unattached List.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Colonel	∞(D) Pinault, J. F., <i>CMG</i>	1 Nov 00	Capt.	Wyatt, H. F.	21 Sept 06
Lt-Col.	Prior, Hon. E. G.	6 July 88		∞Bate, H. G.	25 Aug 00
"	∞(D) Coutlee, L. W.	10 Apr 96	"	∞Ecclestone, W. R.	16 Feb 00
"	∞Stone, F. G.	1 June 99	"	∞Price, W.	20 Apr 00
"	White, F., <i>CMG</i>	17 May 01	"	Miller, J. R.	4 July 99
Major.	∞Woodside, H. J.	29 Aug 98	Lieut.	Cameron, G. B.	28 Jan 01
"	∞Heward, E. H. T.	1 Feb 01	"	Frink, H. W.	13 Feb 01
Hn Maj	Benoit, A.	17 May 01	"	Ermatinger, C. P.	28 July 05
Major.	Neill, W. J.	4 June 01	"	Bell, A. H.	29 July 05
"	Cole, E. C.	20 Dec 02	"		
Capt.	O'Farrel, F. A.	7 Sept 96			

## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	× Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R CHrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	× (D) Denison, C A K.....	G G B G	50	11 June 98
"	Campbell, H M.....	8 Hussars	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.....	1 Hussars	13 June 59	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
Major.	× Clyde, T.....	4 Hussars	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	(D) Ryan, J W.....	K C Hussars	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92
"	(D) Button, J R.....	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.....	QOC Hussars.	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	Leckie, R G E.....	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	Ferguson, W R.....	2 Dragoons	20 Sept 70	28 Jan 99
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hrs	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C × Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
Capt.	Johnston, W D.....	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	Swentman, A R.....	2 Dragoons	15 Feb 72	18 May 94
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Domville, J W.....	8 Hussars	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94
"	Dickson, R C.....	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 89
"	Sriver, J F.....	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct. 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R CHrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	× Whimster, P.....	12 Drag ons	16 Oct 55	6 May 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Muir, R C.....	2 Dragoons	14 June 57	19 Sept 02
Lieut.	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars.	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Warner, J T.....	R M C	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	72	31 Jan 94
"	Edy, O.....	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C.....	R M C	18 Feb 76	25 June 96
"	Seale, J A.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Colonel	× Steele, S B, <i>CB, MVO</i> .....		5 Jan 49	17 May 01
Lt.-Col.	× Sanders, G E, <i>DSO</i> .....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	× Macdonell, A C, <i>DSO</i> .....		6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01
"	× Belcher, R, <i>CMG</i> .....		23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	× Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	× Cuthbert, A, <i>ER</i> .....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	× Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
Capt.	× Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	× Allen, J B.....		61	15 May 92
"	× Baker, M.....		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	× Régin, J V.....		15 Feb 56	3 Nov 00
Lieut.	× Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	× Ingles, W M.....		61	1 Jan 98
"	× Wroughton, T M.....		11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	× Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	× Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	× Christie, A E, <i>DSO</i> .....		67	7 Mar 00
"	× Leckie, J E, <i>DSO</i> .....		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00



## Reserve of Officers.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	××× Strange, A W.....	—	—	7 Mar 00
"	××× White-Fraser, M H.....	—	—	7 Mar 00
"	××× Laidlaw, G E.....	—	7 Mar 60	7 Mar 00
"	××× Parker, W.....	—	15 Aug 53	7 Mar 00
"	××× Tryon, C.....	—	—	8 Nov 00
Vet-Lt.	××× Riddell, R.....	—	—	24 Dec 99
"	××× Stevenson, G T.....	—	—	7 Mar 00
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	××× Irwin, De la CT, CMG, ADC.....	RCA	31 Mar 43	14 May 75
"	××× Macdonald, A H.....	1 Brigade	15 July 48	25 Nov 85
"	(D) Armstrong, J R.....	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
"	(D) Curran, A E.....	1 "	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	××× Turnbull, T T.....	1 "	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 92
"	(D) Cole, F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 93
"	××× Lindsay, C W A.....	1 FB	8 Nov 47	31 May 95
"	Longworth, J A.....	4 "	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 96
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 Regt	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 97
"	Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 98
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 Regt	18 July 53	21 May 97
Major.	McLeod, W McK.....	17 FB	4 July 54	5 Aug 88
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 92
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Stewart, W J.....	1 Regt	17 Feb 52	25 Aug 93
Brev Lt-Col.				
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	15 Aug 01
"	Morson, W A O.....	4 "	24 Dec 51	30 Dec 95
"	Hooper, G R.....	3 FB	3 July 62	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	9 Feb 95
"	McKenzie, S A.....	8 FB	20 Nov 67	27 June 96
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	25 Jan 98
"	England, G P.....	2 "	21 June 65	27 Sept 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 FB	13 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Myles, R.....	9 FB	22 July 53	15 June 99
"	××× Irving, L E W, D S O.....	9 FB	16 Aug 68	23 Dec 01
"	××× McCrae, J.....	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	17 May 02
Capt.	Garneau, J G.....	1 FB	19 Nov 64	17 Mar 97
"	Parker, F W.....	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	3 June 97
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 "	21 Nov 62	20 Apr 98
"	Hart, G C.....	1 "	24 Feb 65	13 May 92
"	McCrae, T.....	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	19 Aug 93
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	3 Feb 94
"	××× Crean, C F (c/o) (seconded).....	9 FB	26 Sept 61	22 June 96
"	Simpson, J L.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	8 Feb 96
"	××× Benyon, J A (q s Ena) (h).....	RCA	1 Mar 69	27 June 96
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	10 Oct 97
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 FB	6 Oct 77	18 Nov 97
"	Botford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	21 Feb 98
"	××× Jones, F C.....	3 "	21 May 69	7 Mar 98
"	Silver, H R.....	1 "	7 Oct 57	6 June 98
"	Tanner, C E.....	Pictou Co	3 July 57	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 96	12 Nov 98
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 "	28 Oct 74	23 Dec 99
"	Temple, F L.....	3 "	26 Sept 68	11 Jan 99
"	Grier, E W.....	9 FB	26 Nov 62	10 Mar 99
"	Warren, F K.....	1 "	8 Aug 66	15 Mar 01
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	30 May 01
"	Reford, A D.....	3 FB	23 June 69	11 June 02
"				27 Feb 02

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Irwin, W W.....	13 FB	14 July 78	21 June 02
Lieut.	Wyldo, H McN.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B.....	RMC and 3 FB	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Freeman, H W.....	1 "	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92
"	Duncan, A T.....	4 FB	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Houldsworth, W J.....	1 "	14 Mar 58	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt-Col.	(D) Vince, D McL.....	Brighton Eng	20 Nov 48	23 Aug 97
Major.	Davis, W M.....	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	Dixon, F J.....	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Cochrane, J B.....	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, D.....	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Gillmore, T B.....	"	21 July 69	25 Apr 96
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	Perry, A B.....	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
Lieut.	Spelman, J.....	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, C A.....	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, F.....	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, R C.....	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, A B.....	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, J G.....	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, J C.....	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, J A.....	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscomb, W G B.....	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, A W.....	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, H H.....	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, B W.....	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, E.....	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R.....	"	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, E H.....	"	31 July 50	25 June 81
"	Latimer, F H.....	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Z T.....	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, A K.....	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, A R.....	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, A T.....	"	22 June 61	27 June 82
"	Anderson, F C.....	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, G E.....	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, W J.....	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, F M.....	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	White, J.....	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, L M.....	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, D C.....	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, M W.....	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, J.....	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, F L.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, F W.....	"	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, J N.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl, R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Roe, R L	R. M. C.	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, J W	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Myline, W W	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, E A	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, W A H	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Macdonald, W	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 94
"	Muckleston, H M	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Oster, F B	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	∞ Magee, R H B	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lelebyvre, A G T	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, G A	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P	"	17 July 74	26 June 96
"	∞ Kirkpatrick, G H	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hlyne, G O	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 98
"	Poole, E	"	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	Rolston, J M	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E	"	19 Apr 81	25 June 00
"	Low, E H	"	15 Oct 79	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A	"	27 Mar 81	19 Oct 00
"	Byrne, T H	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Hughes, G B.....	R M. C.	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.....	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McFarland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyno, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	2 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H C.....	"	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	"	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 3
"	Hoyle, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Walkom, H C C.....	"	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.....	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 01
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 81	23 June 04
"	Sills, J H.....	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Rogers, J A.....	"	19 July 83	23 June 04
"	Lytell, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 01
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 5
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 35	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Gill, A G.....	"	20 Nov 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Goldie, E C.....	"	30 Apr 84	22 June 05
"	Gillies, A B.....	"	28 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	∞(D) Gibson, Hon. J M.....	13 Regt.	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	∞†(D) Macpherson, J.....	Special List	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 65

† Especially appointed.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	XX Sheppard, J J.....	83 Regt	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	XX(D) Pope F M.....	Dist Staff	20 Apr 47	10 Aug 76
"	XX(D) †White, W, C M G.....	Special List	6 Jan 30	23 Jan 77
"	(D) Gwyn, H C.....	77 Regt	29 Apr 46	23 Mar 77
"	(D) Laurin, V, de L.....	87 "	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	XX(D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	21 Sept 84
"	XX(D) Desjardins, L G.....	17 "	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	XX(D) Landry, Hon P.....	61 Regt	15 Jan 46	9 Jan 85
"	(D) Munro, J.....	22 "	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	(D) McCulley, S U. (M).....	73 "	20 June 47	12 June 85
"	XX(D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.....	14 "	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	XX Massey, F.....	6 "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	XX(D) Matheson, A J.....	42 "	8 Dec 45	18 June 86
"	XX(D) †Macpherson, J. P.....	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
"	XX(D) Boswell, C M.....	90 Regt	12 July 49	14 Feb 87
"	XX(D) Carlisle, G C.....	19 "	3 Aug 47	13 May 87
"	(D) †Henshaw, F C.....	Special List	5 Aug 51	15 July 87
"	Baird, J D.....	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	(D) Jones, C S.....	38 "	5 Apr 56	13 Jan 88
"	XX Fisher, C E H.....	27 "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	(D) †Tilton, J (Hon Colonel).....	Special List	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"	XX(D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 89
"	XX(D) Lindsay, W H.....	25 "	16 Aug 47	29 Mar 89
"	(D) Butler, T P.....	1 "	11 April 47	3 May 89
"	(D) Irwin, J.....	26 "	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
"	Hamilton R B.....	2 "	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
"	McAuley, M B.....	58 "	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
"	XX(D) Hunter, G H.....	47 "	0 July 44	18 Apr 90
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Wilson, J G.....	33 "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	XX Wright, J.....	43 "	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
"	XX Provost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Davidson, J I.....	48 "	17 Nov 54	25 Mar 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 "	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	(D) Cowan, J L.....	29 "	4 Feb 46	20 June 92
"	XX(D) Aubrey, A D.....	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 93
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	XX(D) Mason, J.....	10 "	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93
"	Stacey, J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	XX(D) Hughes, J.....	46 "	18 Dec 49	10 Nov 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	15 "	22 Jan 56	12 Oct 95
"	XX Ruttan, H N.....	90 "	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
"	(D) Harkom, J W.....	54 "	31 May 47	8 Feb 96
"	XX(D) Delamere, J M.....	2 Regt	2 July 49	26 Mar 96
"	(D) White, H A L.....	28 "	14 June 46	19 May 96
"	XX(Guy, G.....	Special List	7 Apr 38	24 June 96
"	XX(D) Eiset, M.....	87 Regt	29 Oct 46	24 June 97
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	XX Labelle, A E D.....	65 "	23 Aug 66	22 Mar 97
"	XX(D) Bulman, J D.....	79 "	28 Feb 45	7 Apr 97
"	(D) Busteded, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	XX Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	XX(D) Hudon, L D.....	89 "	23 Aug 45	28 June 97

† Especially appointed.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt-Col	(D) Delfausse, J H R	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
	(D) McLean, H H	62 "	22 Mar 55	2 Sept 97
"	Jones, G H A	8 "	28 Sept 60	24 Sept 97
"	(D) Ibbotson, E B	5 "	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	(D) Skinner, J S	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Rousseau, J B A	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98
"	Cook, J P	1 Regt	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	(D) Weston, B A	66 "	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	(D) Ward, J	35 "	20 Aug 44	23 Apr 98
"	Taschereau, T J de M	23 "	14 May 69	13 May 98
"	(D) Lloyd, I H	12 "	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) McEwen, R	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, <i>CMG, ADC</i>	43 "	18 Mar 58	22 June 98
"	(D) Jackson, D E	41 "	45	7 Sept 98
"	Sheridan, J	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Varcoe, J A S	33 "	21 Feb 47	23 Sept 98
"	(D) Crane, J N	63 "	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	Sparham, T W	42 "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec 98
"	(D) Harrison, E	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	(D) Smith, A M	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	des Trois Maisons, J P A	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	(D) Jarvis, A L, <i>ISO</i>	4 G F G	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Thompson, W	55 Regt	28 May 47	21 Nov 99
"	(D) Bertram, A	77 "	15 Feb 53	2 Dec 99
"	(D) Weir, A	32 "	21 Nov 65	24 Dec 99
"	Scott, B A	61 "	3 <sup>d</sup> Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Matrie, J	30 "	26 Dec 45	5 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G	59 "	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	Edwards, E B	57 "	21 Aug 50	11 May 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F	25 "	27 Jan 71	24 Sept 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	Gagnier, L A	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Kenward, J F	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T	62 "	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Stoneman, J	13 "	31 Jan 44	13 Dec 02
"	(D) Menger, J	66 "	15 Mar 56	7 Apr 03
"	(D) Greville-Harston, C	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
Major	(D) † Walsh, J	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Dostaler, M D A	83 Regt	12 Sept 46	6 Feb 85
"	Lyman, H H	5 "	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	(D) Todd, A H	G G F G	28 Oct 51	23 Mar 88
"	(D) Day, W H	19 Regt	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C B	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Lefrançois, A	17 "	23 Nov 47	19 July 89
"	(D) Clark, W	Special List	43	18 Apr 90
"	Shannon, L W	14 Regt	Feb 59	31 Dec 90
"	(D) Hébert, Z J R	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hart, J T	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	(D) Cooper, W H	12 "	9 June 50	20 June 92

† Especially appointed.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		La'c Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Major.	(D) Macqueon, F W.....	22 Regt	23 May 50	20 June 92
"	× Beattie, T.....	7 "	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92
"	Hodgins, J.....	G G F G	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	× d'Orsennens, A ( <i>res id</i> ).....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	(D) Panton, W.....	20 "	47	16 Feb 93
"	× (D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	× (D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	(D) Parent, A.....	81 "	1 Jan 58	3 July 94
"	× McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 95
"	(D) Burritt, W H.....	56 "	6 Nov 50	14 Aug 95
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 95
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	× Taylor, P B.....	G G F G	14 Aug 63	1 Dec 96
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	Stuart, D E M.....	26 "	11 May 59	1 June 97
"	× Weller, J L.....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, L B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	3 Aug 97
"	Orchard, W H.....	48 "	15 Feb 49	18 Mar 98
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Knight, H V.....	22 "	21 Sept 58	26 May 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Austin, F L C.....	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	MacAdam, C L.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 69	12 Jan 01
"	× Stairs, H. B, DSO.....	66 "	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 Aug 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 05
"	× Hodgins, A E.....	R M R	1 Mar 64	11 Sept 86
Capt.	Miller, C.....	8 Regt	24 July 55	19 Mar 87
"	Baker, J H.....	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	× (D) Gray, H H O.....	G G F G	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
"	× Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	× Broughall, G.....	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 90
"	Hora, W.....	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
"	Butler, W.....	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Hole, C C.....	66 "	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 91
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	× James, T C.....	63 "	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Bond, W L.....	1 "	20 Jan 72	26 June 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, L H.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Bowen, W N.....	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 92
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92

† Especially appointed.

## Reserve of Officers.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Dunn, C J.....	8 Regt	4 May 63	24 Mar 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 92
"	Orsennens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchènes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	2 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Williamson, W.....	11 "	28 Dec 55	1 Apr 93
"	Lordly, S B.....	62 "	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.....	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Browne, T H.....	5 "	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	Mitchell, C N.....	90 "	12 June 54	8 June 94
"	Ithabudeau, De B.....	65 "	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94
"	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Brown, W G.....	1 "	11 Feb 50	15 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Milliken, J B.....	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Boville, T C.....	43 "	14 Mar 60	1 July 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Dixon, L.....	63 "	14 Feb 56	25 Feb 97
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
"	Dixon, B.....	89 "	1 May 57	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	21 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	74 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	70 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Dimock, C H.....	78 "	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	51 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	Gardner, W A.....	70 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.....	8 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Hale, E R.....	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W.....	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.....	76 "	2 Mar 70	18 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Carstairs, W F W.....	56 "	24 June 60	4 Oct 98
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99
"	Prece, J.....	35 "	24 Jan 66	20 Jan 99
"	Smith, W S.....	7 "	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Kennedy, H G.....	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 70	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megraw, A.....	32 "	2 July 77	2 May 99
"	Wall, A.....	16 "	16 Jan 62	1 June 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	48 "	12 July 57	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99



## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Capt	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt	20 Aug 64	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	25 Feb 67	21 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	63 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 01
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 10
"	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuineas, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Hobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Creighton, H D.....	66 "	25 July 60	8 Jan 01
"	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Grant, J R.....	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Maclean, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	Kirkpatrick, A T.....	2 "	26 July 71	28 Jan 04
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	5 "	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 86
"	Blackmore, R.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	4 June 89
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	26 June 91
"	Soy, R C.....	93 "	1 June 68	14 Sept 91
"	Gallwey, R M M.....	G G F G	7 Oct 61	19 Feb 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	16 Dec 63	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	23 Apr 70	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	25 Apr 71	31 Jan 94
"	Forbes, W F.....	5 "	1 Aug 73	1 June 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney A B.....	69 "	78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Crews, W H.....	47 "	1 July 73	18 May 99
"	✕ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	75	27 Oct 99
"	✕ Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W.....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	✕ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	28 Nov 98
"	Matthews, W L.....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	Bishop, R W.....	31 "	18 Mar 84	17 May 04
2nd Lt	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 85
<i>Medical.</i>				
Col.	✕ Neilson, J L H.....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	✕ Tobin, W.....	"	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00
"	✕ Roddick, T G.....	A M S		1 June 00
Hon.	(D) Daniel, J W.....	3 Regt C A	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96
Lt-Col.	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
Major.	de Moulpied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 8
"	(D) Andrews, J.....	3 Regt C A	2 July 44	14 Sept 93
"	Gibson, R.....	27 Regt	26 June 52	18 Sept 96

*Reserve of Officers.*

BANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Major.	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	Carmichael, H. R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mch 00
Capt	McCrimmon, A A.....	"	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Keenan, C B, <i>DSO</i> .....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Roberts, J A.....	A M C	14 Aug 75	1 Feb 02
Lieut	McNaughton, J. D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Major	Campbell, F A.....	G G B G		1 Apr 03

**CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.**

Name.	Cadet Organization.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E. D...	No. 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04.

*R. M. C. Cadets Serving in Regular Army.*

**LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, The Carabiniers

*Royal Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W, Lieutenant  
 Barker, F E L, Major  
 Beer, V L, Captain  
 Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col  
 Cayley, A M, Captain  
 Courtney, F H, Captain  
 Dean, A C H, Captain  
 DeBury, H R V, *c o*, Captain  
 Duffus, E J, Major  
 Duffus, G S, Major  
 Gray, P E, Major  
 Hamersley, H St G, Captain  
 Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant  
 Hodgins, C R, *o Eng*, Major  
 Hollinshend, H N B, Captain  
 Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant  
 Johnston, G N, *c o*, Captain  
 Kirkland, T, Lieutenant  
 McLean, C W W, Lieutenant  
 Macdonald, R J, Captain  
 Moren, J A, *R O* Captain  
 Morris, R C, Captain  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant  
 Poole, H R, Lieutenant  
 Plummer, M V, 2nd Lieutenant  
 Ridout, J Y H, Lieutenant  
 Smith, A E, Captain  
 Stewart, H S, Lieutenant  
 Strange, H B, Major  
 Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant  
 van Straubenzie, C C, Major  
 Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant  
 Wilkes, G S, Captain

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A, Captain  
 Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant  
 Armstrong, B H O, Captain  
 Baker, E C, Lieutenant  
 Bingay, H L, Lieutenant  
 Bremner, A G, Captain  
 Campbell, H B D, Captain  
 Carr-Harrise, E D C, Lieutenant  
 Carey, H C, Major  
 Cartwright, G S, Major  
 Casgrain, E H du P, Major  
 Dawson, E F, 2nd Lieutenant  
 Denicot, G W, Lieutenant  
 Doucet, L C A de B, Lieutenant  
 Duff, G M, Major  
 Dumble, W C, Captain  
 Edgar, D K, Lieutenant

*Royal Engineers.—Con.*

Evans, A S, Captain  
 Farwell, C B, Captain  
 Frish, G R, Captain  
 Girouard, Sir E P C, *K C M G, D S O*, Capt & Bt Lt-Col  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *D S O* Capt & Bt-Major  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant  
 Kennedy, J N C, Major  
 Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major & Bt Lt-Col  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, *C M G*, Major  
 Lesslie, W B, Capt & Bt-Major  
 McElhinney, W J, Major  
 MacInnes, D S, *D S O*, Captain  
 Nanton, H C, Major & Bt Lt-Col  
 Osborne, G F F, Captain  
 Panet, A E, Captain  
 Ridout, D H, Major  
 Rogers, H S, Captain  
 Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant  
 Skinner, T C, Major  
 Tillety, W F, Major  
 Twining, P G, Major  
 Tyrrell, W G, 2nd Lieutenant  
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Major  
 Von Hugel, N G, Major

*Infantry.*

Cory, G N, *D S O*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, Royal Scots  
 Dobell, C M, *D S O, p s c Eng, co*, Capt, & Bt-Major Royal Welsh Fusiliers  
 Farley, J J B, Adjt, 'a' Captain, Prince of Wales' Regiment  
 Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment  
 Hayter, R J F, Captain, Cheshire Regiment  
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians  
 Heneker, W C G, *D S O*, Capt & Bt Lt-Col Connaught Rangers  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment  
 Kaulbach, H A, Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment  
 Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers  
 Laure, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles  
 Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry  
 Luard, G D, Major, The Cameronians  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant, West Yorkshire Regiment  
 Morris, E M, Capt & Bt-Major, Devonshire Regiment

*R. M. C. Cadets Serving in Regular Army.**Infantry.—Con.*

Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment  
 Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers  
 Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment  
 Skinner, F St D, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment  
 Smith, E O, Captain, Northamptonshire Regiment  
 Smith, H C, c, Capt & Bt-Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers  
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers  
 Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire, Regiment  
 Taylor, E T, *p s c Eng, co*, Lt-Colonel Active List  
 Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.  
 Van Straubenzee, B W S, ret pay, Major, late South Wales Borderers  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment

*Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W, Captain  
 Duffus, F F, Captain  
 Dickey, O B R, Lieutenant  
 Fessenden, J H, Captain  
 Hamersley, H St J, 2nd Lieutenant  
 Lambert, M L B H, Lieutenant  
 Milsom, G C, Lieutenant  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant  
 Reid, H G, Captain  
 Ridout, F W B, Captain

*Indian Army.*

Biggs, S C, Lieutenant  
 Brown, G B, Lieutenant  
 Fiagg, A, 2nd Lieutenant  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant  
 Hardie, G E, Lieutenant  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant  
 Maynard, H F, Lieutenant  
 Mitchell, W J, Captain  
 Hunter, F F, Lieutenant  
 Peters, J, Lieutenant  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant  
 Rogers, G H, Lieutenant  
 Skinner, H T, Lieutenant  
 Syor, H H, Lieutenant  
 Sweeny, R L C, Lieutenant

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant

*Army Ordnance Department*

Scott, R K, *D S O*, Major

*Lord Strathcona's Corps.*

(Honorary Rank in the Army)

Laurie, R C, Hon Major  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant  
 Leckie, J E, *D S O*, Hon Lieutenant  
 Magee, R H B, Hon Lieutenant  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900—31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Aston, F. W. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 18th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Aylmer, The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Ballantyne, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenbe g (5-8 Sept). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Roy James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and June, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Becher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902.

- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov. 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Feb., 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sep., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May), Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Ret Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31 May, 1902. Despatches. London Gazette, 29 July 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct 1899 to 25 May 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulter, J. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Boutillier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bredon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd (Special Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. Despatches (2) London Gazette, Canada Gazette, Brevet of Colonel. C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.

- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar); Driefontein (10 Mar); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. Despatches. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. Clyde. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (25-27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, Feb. 1901, *D.S.O.* Honorary Major in the Army (London *Gazettes*, 29 Sept., 1901) Medal with five clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band (June-July)? Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (25-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carble, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June 29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Caruthers, W. Bruce. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-25 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-25 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charnell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charvat, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chitman, Léoveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitry, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct., 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1900.



- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Cockburn, R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Colter, C. L. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882.* Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Heut Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov. 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1911.
- Cotton, Arthur Frederick. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901.*)
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cox, Rev. W. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps—Honorary Chaplaincy in Militia.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. Ashantee, War 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette, 4 Dec. 1902.* Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal Feb-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (23 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid 21st Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley 13th April, 1880 (wounded); Kandahar 1st Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandahar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May.

- 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March.) Driefontein (10 March.) Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June.) Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bears' Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October 1900. Despatches (2) *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony July-Oct. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December, 18 99, and action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29th Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug. 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdal Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1., and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdal; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 1885. Medal with two clasps: bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900,

- and action at Vaal Kraau; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill, Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 16 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. *Wounded*. Medal with five clasps.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band June July. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan. 1901. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, C.B. Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March-31 May, 1902.
- Faeces, Alfred Octavo. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faugy, Ren. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farrall, G. W. M. South African War, 1900.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford, (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprion Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July-29 Nov., 1900. Despatches, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut. Colonel A.M.S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids 1855-70. General Service medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (24-27 August), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 1 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp
- Grassett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (19 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-19 1. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Keit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps
- Hall, V. A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange

- River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hecle. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 19 0 to Sept. 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov. 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November 1900 to 31 May 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Maluta, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov., 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg 5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hudgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holter, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. *C.M.G.*
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, F. St. J. South African War, 1899-1900
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S. S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition; 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jarvis, A. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Johnston, K. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May); and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Sudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Sudan. Keddive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, A. H. South African War, 1900-1902.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damasc. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Sudan Expedition, 1885. *Suakin. D.A.A. and O.M.C.* Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.

- Lombkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Ecdan of 18th June and 18th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie, Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kante District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, Jan-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, Dec., 1899—Feb. 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb. 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June.) Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony Feb-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Le Bel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February—May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June—October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July 21 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2) Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loekhart, A. Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoebe, (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865, Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal. N. W. Rebellion, 1885, (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederiak Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batocho (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (8-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal June-29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1901; in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batocho (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Massie, James. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900.) Medal and three clasps.
- Maseey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June) 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. *Despatch*, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.) 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Melcho, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Milligan, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Minchen, John K. South African War, 1900-19 2. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatch*. s. *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batocho (9 May). *Despatches*. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February



- to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16th July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., *J.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-7 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (21 April); Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Droifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg't Adj't. 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters-Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Maepherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maepherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1865. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCrae, J. South Africa War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, from

- July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McDougall, John Armadady. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service. Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H., Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMillan, A. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D. S. O.* Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (*round d*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Grady, Haly, R. H. [R]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O.* 978 of '88. Medal with clasps. *C. B., D. S. O.*
- Odlum, G. McK. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (21 April), and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April 1901.) Brevet of Lieut. Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.

- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Poort (25 April) (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *London Gazette*; *Canada Gazette*. C.B. Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Oxley, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February). Medal with two clasps.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operation at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Pelletier, Oseur Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, Feb. 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1900. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paerdeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Medal with clasp.
- Pringle J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Riddell, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Rivers, Victor Breerton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette*, Despatches. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 24th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Alighur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhara; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Chawpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehgur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. 7, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj. V. C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Khotel villages and attack on the Northling range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1885. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K. G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roudick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May) wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut

- Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Simpson, Craddock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1846-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Smallwood, Samuel. North-west Frontier (Kuida). Medal with clasps. Bhootan (1864-65) and Porak (1875-76). South African Medal with clasp (1878-79).
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Spencer, H. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900; including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette, D. S. O.*, Brevet of Major, Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse". Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900; Orange River Colony, Nov.-Dec., 1900. *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps, *C. B. M. V. O.*, Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut. Colonel in the Army. South Africa, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. Comd'g "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern and Western Transvaal. *Despatches, King's* Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.

- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, East and West of Pretoria and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gladstone. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (0 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkott Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. (June July). Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in May-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 18-5 Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, Alfred Burko. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (6th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July). Medal with two clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Medal with three clasps.

- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 2 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 29 Sept. to 23 Oct., 1900. (Sovereely wounded) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette* 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1902. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Van Luyck, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (16-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Houtnek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operation near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-21 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasbeen and Tokrak and advance on Tamai. *Despatches*, London *Gaz.*, 25 Aug., '85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General, Ashanic Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honorably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Driefontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches*, London *Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., '99, and 23 Mar. 00) and London *Gazette*, 16 Apr., '01. Queen's medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulin Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro 1901-1902. *Despatches*. London *Gazette*.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raids, 1866. General service medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations in at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Medal with two clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (Despatches, 2). Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal. (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902.)
- Willis, Robert Billop. South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wilson, C. W. (A.M.S.), South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and Sept., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin (9 Sept). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Action at Cat Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Cote Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wiseley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B., (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheerajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beroo, Nawabgunge, Simree, Eyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Bywarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Gangetic campaigns. Despatches, London *Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehatang, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Pafichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal



- with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded by troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetewayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.—Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, H. O. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May, 29th May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN HONORARY RANK  
SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters, through the ordinary channel of communication of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

- ✕ *Herbert, Colonel I.J.C., C.B., C.M.G., h.p.* 1 Dec 04  
 ✕ *O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C. B., D.S.O., (R)* ret. pay. 13 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

- Laurie, John W.* 3 May 62  
*Powell, Walker, A.G.* 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

- (D) *Alexander, T L.* 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95  
 (D) *Allan, William,* 20 Regt. 24 Nov 76  
 ✕ (D) *Aylmer, Hon H,* Richmond F.B. 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M W,* Quebec F.B. 18 June 77  
 (D) *Baker, Louis R,* 64 Regt. 1 June 95  
*Barnett, Sydney,* 44 Regt. 16 Nov 66  
 ✕ (D) *Barr, James,* 6 Hrs. 12 Sept 84  
 ✕ *Barvois, T S,* 55 Regt. 19 June 74  
 ✕ *Beattie, J H,* 21 Regt. 17 July 97  
 ✕ (D) *Beaudreau, J, R O.* 2 Dec 02  
 ✕ *Buer, E B,* 74 Regt. 19 Feb 97  
 (D) *Belcher, W H,* 68 Regt. 28 Sept 71  
 ✕ (D) *Bell, R W,* 57 Regt. 11 May 00  
 (D) *Benson, F A,* 46 Regt. 9 June 97  
*Bernard, E St,* 54 Regt. 21 Mar 96  
*Bernier, Laurent,* 23 Regt. 28 June 76  
 (D) *Bingham, Wm,* 94 Regt. 13 Oct 76  
 (D) *Blaine, A,* 62 Regt. 8 Sept 76  
 (D) *Blair, William M,* 78 Regt. 7 Dec 86  
 ✕ (D) *Bog, T,* 16 Regt. 26 Jan 95  
 ✕ (D) *Bond, Frank,* 1 Regt. 12 Aug 70  
*Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie,* 49 Regt. 22 Feb 72  
*Bowen, Geo F,* 53 Regt. 22 Mar 67  
 (D) *Boyer, G E,* 67 Regt. 2 Jan 03  
 ✕ (D) *Bredin, J H,* 59 Regt. 5 Apr 85  
*Brechin, P M,* 68 Regt. 10 Aug 96  
 ✕ (D) *Bremer, James J,* 66 Regt. 6 July 65  
 (D) *Brodie, G,* 31st Regt. 10 Nov 94  
*Brossac, Julien,* 85 Regt. 4 June 80  
*Button, W,* 2 Drag. 31 July 68  
*Callaghan, Daniel,* 14 Regt. 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F,* 84 Regt. 14 Nov 84  
*Canwell, Niel,* 91 Regt. 24 Jan 78  
 (D) *Chabot, A,* 92 Regt. 14 Sept 96  
 ✕ (D) *Chipman, L de V,* 68 Regt. 2 Sept 98  
 (D) *Clarke, Charles,* 30 Regt. 28 June 71  
 ✕ (D) *Cole, W H,* 41 Regt. 30 June 98  
 ✕ (D) *Coombs, H L,* 39 Regt. 16 Sept 87  
*Cooper, James G,* 32 Regt. 11 Feb 81

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

- ✕ (D) *Cowan, Thomas,* 22 Regt. 18 May 71  
 (D) *Cox, Robert* 47 Regt. 7 Jan 60  
*Cox, Thos H,* 79 Regt. 17 Dec 80  
*Crawford, James D,* 5 Regt. 19 May 76  
 ✕ *Crawford, John M,* 3 Regt. 5 Oct 77  
*Cunard, William, N B* Brig G A. 27 Feb 85  
*Dame, Augustus F,* 86 Regt. 27 Feb 87  
 (D) *Davidson, Chas P,* 3 Regt. 7 Apr 87  
 (D) *Davis, R H,* 37 Regt. 6 Oct 97  
 (D) *De Foy, E,* 80 Regt. 21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm,* 1 Regt Cav. 13 July 76  
 ✕ (D) *Denison, G T,* G G B G. 13 Sept 08  
 ✕ (D) *Denis, A,* 84 Regt. 6 Feb 04  
 ✕ *Deslauriers, J, R O.* 3 Feb 76  
*Dickie, Hiram,* 38 Regt. 11 Feb 97  
 (D) *Dogherty, F,* 82 Regt. 28 July 99  
 (D) *Domville, J,* 8 Hrs. 18 Aug 71  
*Douglas, Robert,* 51 Regt. 5 Oct 72  
*Doncker, George,* Montreal Brig G A. 19 Apr 94  
 (D) *Deacon, J,* 45 Regt. 10 Nov 97  
 ✕ *Duchesnay, T J,* District Staff. 15 July 88  
 ✕ *Dufresne, A R,* 86 Regt. 17 Aug 89  
*Dugas, Calixte A,* 65 Regt. 1 Mar 97  
 ✕ (D) *Dunn, Orlando,* G G B G. 15 Oct 99  
*Dussault, I, S I* Regt. 11 Sept 92  
*Egan, T J, R O.* 22 July 97  
 ✕ *Evans, Edwin,* 1st Regt. 15 Mar 98  
 ✕ (D) *Farwell, J E,* 34 Regt. 12 Dec 82  
 ✕ *Farley, A A, R C A.* 31 May 83  
*Felton, E P,* 53 Regt. 17 Mar 70  
*Ferguson, Daniel,* 73 Regt. 18 Aug 94  
 ✕ (D) *Forsyth, J B,* Q O C H. 22 June 04  
 ✕ *Forrest, W H,* S of S. 18 Apr 01  
 ✕ (D) *Fournier, A,* 17 Regt. 27 June 78  
 (D) *Gardner, Robert,* 6 Regt. 15 Jan 71  
 ✕ *Gemmell, James D,* 42 Regt. 9 Nov 76  
*Gilman, James K,* 58 Regt. 5 Oct 96  
 (D) *Giroux, C H,* 80 Regt. 24 Mar 66  
 ✕ *Goodman, Kenneth,* 29 Regt. 14 Sept 98  
 (D) *Goodwillie, G S,* 20 Regt. 14 Mar 72  
*Grant, Thos H,* Que Prov Brig G A. 14 June 80  
 ✕ *Grasset, Henry J,* 16 Regt. 5 Nov 77  
 ✕ (D) *Gray, Frost W,* Q O C Hrs. 8 Mar 97  
 ✕ (D) *Gray, John,* Insp. of Stores. 1 Jan 88  
 (D) *Gregory, John J,* 2 Dgs. 8 June 93  
 ✕ (D) *Hambly, P H,* 49 Regt. 25 May 67  
 ✕ *Hanson, J W,* Brig-Maj. 1 Feb 71  
*Hanning, Henry R,* 54 Regt. 26 Oct 88  
 (D) *Harrison, M B,* 93 Regt. 8 July 83  
 (D) *Hartley, A D,* 6 Regt. 22 May 03

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Herkmer, L. C M R.....	15 May 92
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	(hon.colonel) 17 May 01
Hogginson, William, 18 Regt.....	19 June 77
Hogintham, N., 30 Regt.....	15 Feb 67
(D) Hudon, L. E., 89 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Hudson, J. A. G., C M G, R C A.....	3 Feb 98
Hulme, R. Croft, 15 Regt.....	1 Oct 03
(D) Hunter, O. D. W., 55 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
Hughes, G. E. A., Brig-Maj.....	14 Dec 96
(D) Irvine, A. G., 55 Regt.....	14 Mar 84
Iring, Henry E., 13th Regt.....	28 June 72
(D) Jackson, William H., Dist Staff.....	5 July 72
Jurvis, William D., 12 Regt.....	4 Sept 63
(D) Kaulbach, C. E., 75 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Kerns, W., 20 Regt.....	3 May 72
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
King, Charles, Brig Maj.....	31 Dec 70
King, Wm M H., 55 Regt.....	13 Sept 66
(D) Laurence H. T., 78 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
(D) Lazier, S. S., 15 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) Lemieux, E., 61 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) Lucas R., 51 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	11 May 98
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, David, 2 Hfx Bg G A.....	3 June 71
(D) MacLaren, A., 50 Regt.....	19 June 74
MacShane, J. R., S of S.....	26 May 98
Markham, A., 8 Hrs.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Marsh, J. L., 71 Regt.....	2 July 96
(D) Martin, M., 24 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
Manson, Hon Louis F. R., Dist Staff.....	4 Feb 86
(D) Mattice, G., Brig-Maj.....	27 Dec 78
(D) Maxwell, G. J., Dist Staff.....	15 July 98
Miller, Henry J., 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	31 Mar 86
(D) Moorehouse, W. A., 53 Regt.....	4 May 71
(D) Moore, A. H., R O.....	19 Mar 90
(D) Moubray, T., 1 Halifax G A.....	3 Feb 04
(D) McArthur, C., 6 Hrs.....	17 Apr 80
(D) McGibbon, William, Montreal F.B.....	26 Aug 98
(D) McGill, S. C., Staff R M C.....	23 Apr 72
(D) McKenzie, W., 8 F.B.....	22 Oct 86
(D) McKnight, R. S., 28 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
McLean, A., 18 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
McLean, W., 14 F B.....	31 Aug 76
McLennan, Duncan B., 59 Regt.....	31 May 93
McLennan, R. R., R O.....	28 Aug 73
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H., 95 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Nelson, R. L., R O.....	17 June 87
(D) O'Brien, W. E., 35 Regt.....	6 Oct 97
(D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
(D) O'Malley, Chas A., 25 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
Quimet, Hon Jos A., 65 Regt.....	21 May 75
Paterson, N. F., R O.....	16 Jan 80
Paton, J., 14 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Payne, H., 7 Regt.....	18 Aug 65
Peel, Ernest M., 12 Regt.....	18 Jan 80
Pick, George H., N B G A.....	22 June 94
Prover, John E., 8 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Prud'homme, Jean M., 64 Regt.....	7 Nov 71
Ray, Charles R., 62 Regt.....	9 May 90
Ray, Samuel W., 96 Regt.....	2 July 75
	17 Oct 70
	20 Apr 94

Raymond, Chas W., 67 Regt.....	15 May 71
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66
(D) Roge-s, J. Z., R O.....	4 May 76
(D) Rogers, R. Z., 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
(D) Rogers, H. C., 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
Rouse, Charles S., 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T. A. H., 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L., 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G., 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A., 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
(D) Shubbs, John, 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
Spence, D., 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spicer, William J., G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Spooner, C. N., 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S., 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R., 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A., Montreal F.B.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Sutherland, G. H., 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N., 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J. H., R O.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J. P., 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
Tétu, R., 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thompson, William C., 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C., 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
(D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.....	28 Sept 66
(D) Toller, F., R O.....	24 Mch 92
(D) Tracy, Thomas H., 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P., 90 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J. J., 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, J. F., R C D.....	28 May 74
Underhill, Jacob D., N B G A.....	2 Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
(D) Van Wagner, H. P., 2 Brig Div C A.....	2 June 99
Vohl, Leon P., 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 73
(D) Wainwright, G., 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
(D) Ward, W. J., 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
(D) Waring, J. R. O.....	2 Dec 02
(D) Whitehead, Edward A., 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R., 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W. M. DeKay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia G A.....	7 May 86
(D) Worsley, P. W. D. A. G.....	7 Apr 93
Wright, William, 41 Regt.....	1 Sept 76
Wyndham, Majors, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J., Civil Serv Rides.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Armstrong, C., 13 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Arnold, O. R., 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M., 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E. S., 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
Ballachee, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B., 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I. L., 78 Regt.....	8 June 98
(D) Barwell, J., 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
(D) Baynes, Ed A., Montreal G A.....	19 June 77
Beam, Joseph G., 30 Regt.....	7 June 74
Beauchet, A., 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Bélangier, P, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 R-gt	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O.	23 Dec 98
Book, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A.	20 Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	8 May 97
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.	28 Sept 01
☞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 75
☞ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 00
☞ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 71
☞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
☞ Campbell, R G, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 99
Carlaw, John A, G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 00
(D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.	22 May 97
Carrière, F X A, 85 Regt.	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt.	7 Dec 71
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Sept 97
(D) Cropley, H A, 71 Regt.	24 Nov 92
☞ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	18 June 77
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt C A.	7 Aug 00
Davies, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav	10 Sept 69
☞ David, R S, 6 Regt.	16 Aug 78
Demers, I, 17 Regt.	8 July 96
Denison, G T, G G B G.	25 July 04
☞ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19 May 97
☞ Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.	1 June 66
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) Doherty, G L, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoléon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
☞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, J O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.	12 Oct 83

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav	22 June 83
☞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.	4 Oct 97
Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Evans, J, R O.	8 Oct 91
Farmer, R, N B G A.	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
☞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
(D) Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt.	26 Oct 66
☞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 96
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 97
☞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 87
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.	7 Aug 87
☞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Frève, D, 89 Regt.	25 May 96
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Gardner, J, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
☞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt., C A.	20 Apr 83
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 04
☞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, R O.	3 Feb 04
(hon li-col 5 Drag 1 Mar 00)	
☞ Griffiths, R. H., 75 Regt.	17 Aug 83
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A	19 Jan 99
☞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, G T R Brig.	21 Mar 75
Harris, W R, 2 Regt.	20 Nov 69
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 98
☞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.	22 Mar 75
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 76
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	17 Sept 00
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs	10 May 97
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiocott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 67
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.	5 Apr 74
Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt.	15 Jan 74
(D) Hollingsworth, G. R O.	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	31 May 00
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.	1 Aug 97
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.	29 Nov 87
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 98
Jameson, W, 30 Regt.	21 May 71
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 97
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.	18 Aug 00
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt C A (2nd Div.)	5 Nov 90

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Jones, T H, 38 Regt. ....	29 Sept ..
Jordan, F, 33 Regt. ....	28 Feb 98
Kaiting, John, 20 Regt. ....	14 May 85
Kelly, William, 27 Regt. ....	11 May 73
Klein, A B, 32 Regt. ....	21 May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs. ....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt. ....	16 July 69
Lambe, W B, Montreal L.L. ....	30 Oct 61
Langevin, Ed J, 9 Regt. ....	19 May 65
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt. ....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig. ....	30 June 71
Latour, L A H, 1 Regt. ....	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt. ....	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt. ....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, H J, 8 Regt. ....	22 Dec 82
(D) LeVasseur, N Z, 9 Regt. ....	12 Apr 98
Lewis, John, 27 Regt. ....	17 Jan 73
Lipsitt, A, 7 Regt. ....	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt. ....	25 June 97
(D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt. ....	3 Sept 85
(D) Loy, W, R O. ....	5 May 30
(D) Lyon, F L, 5 Regt. ....	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt. ....	26 Aug 67
Macdonald, H St C, 5 Regt. ....	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt. ....	4 Aug 69
Macleman, J D, 6 Regt. ....	30 Dec 96
(D) Maher, Michael, 62 Regt. ....	19 Sept 71
(D) Manley, Fred P, 10 Regt. ....	28 Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav. ....	22 June 83
(D) Martin, W W, Q O C Hrs. ....	21 Dec 97
Massee, L H, Varennes Inf Co. ....	3 Apr 61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt. ....	26 May 03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt. ....	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt. ....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt. ....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt. ....	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt. ....	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt. ....	8 July 98
Mouat, John, N B G A. ....	19 June 67
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt. ....	15 June 88
Mudpe, Edward W, 1 Regt. ....	14 June 77
(D) Murray, W E, 74 Regt. ....	9 June 98
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt. ....	22 Sept 63
(D) McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt. ....	23 Apr 74
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs. ....	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt. ....	2 Feb 98
McCorlisk, John O, 5 Regt. ....	9 Jan 85
McDermid, D, 59 Regt. ....	10 July 77
(D) McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt. ....	23 Dec 8
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt. ....	9 May 99
McKernie, W, G T R Brig. ....	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt. ....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt. ....	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co. ....	6 July 66
McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt. ....	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt. ....	20 Jan 93
Nicholson, John, B C G A. ....	28 June 89
Not, John F, 1 Regt. ....	29 Apr 81
(D) Neil, J F, 27 Regt. ....	17 Apr 05
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt. ....	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt. ....	8 June 97

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Paradis, I, 23 Regt. ....	25 May 98
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt. ....	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A. ....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G T R Brig. ....	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt. ....	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt. ....	5 June 63
(D) Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt. ....	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, C M G, 9 Regt. ....	8 Dec 65
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt. ....	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt. ....	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt. ....	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt. ....	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt. ....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt. ....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax G A. ....	19 May 76
(D) Purdy, E, 82 Regt. ....	28 July 69
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt. ....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs. ....	31 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt. ....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50th Regt. ....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt. ....	11 May 93
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt. ....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt. ....	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J H, 37 Regt. ....	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt. ....	17 Dec 86
(D) Roske, J, 31 Regt. ....	19 Aug 97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt. ....	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt. ....	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt. ....	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt. ....	5 Nov 86
Roy, Conrad D, 24 Regt. ....	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Seb Inf Co. ....	8 Jan 74
Roy, F X, 76 Regt. ....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A. ....	7 June 00
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt. ....	5 Oct 97
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt C A. ....	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt. ....	4 June 80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt. ....	1 Sept 82
Shepard, Chas. W, 5 Drs. ....	30 July 86
Sixby, H, 60 Regt. ....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé G. A. ....	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt. ....	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag. ....	30 June 98
(D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt. ....	7 May 72
(D) Stephenson, James, G. T. R. Brig. ....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav. ....	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt. ....	21 Aug 97
Stevenson, James, G. T. R. Brig. ....	10 July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt. ....	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1st Hrs. ....	10 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 44 Regt. ....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt. ....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W, 32 Regt. ....	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M, 47 Regt. ....	22 June 84
(D) Street, G W, Staff. ....	14 Sept 83
(D) Steward, H, 98 Regt. ....	8 Apr 96
(D) Sylvester, Norbert, 84 Regt. ....	16 July 89
Tassie, W T, 10 Regt. ....	22 Feb 99
Taylor, Edward T, Montreal, L. I. ....	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt. ....	28 Feb 72
Thibault, William B, 91 Regt. ....	20 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt. ....	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt. ....	25 Apr 83

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
∞ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R G, 10 Regt.....	13 Dec 89
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turecol, L, 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 94
∞ Vandusen, Aloc, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughan, Josephus W., 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
Weir, James C., 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
∞ Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm. W., 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83

## MAJORS—Con.

Wicksteed, H A, G G F G.....	18 June 72
∞ (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
Wilkinson, Sam. W., 71 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
∞ Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art.....	24 Nov 00
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 73
Windeat, E. W., G.T.R. Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg. Cav.....	23 Feb 83
Woodburn A S, 2nd F B.....	29 Nov 88
Young, Charles F.....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

∞ Sewell, C C, P A M C..... 9 Mar 05

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Bell, W R, 2nd F B.....	1 Dec 97
(D) Fuller, H. L., 79 Regt.....	24 July 97
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 65
(D) Holmes, W J. R., 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94
∞ Horsey, A J, G G F G.....	8 May 99
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Maclean, C R 31 Regt.....	22 May 99

Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
(D) Moore, V. H., 41 Regt.....	26 June 98
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 97
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03
Bennedy, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96
Bonobly, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96
Devar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94
Finley, F G, 2 Regt G A.....	17 May 98
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98
(D) Martyn, De W. H., 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
∞ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
Morton, G D, 35 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Mac Gillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Mc William, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00

Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 99
(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 87
∞ (D) Riddell, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 81
Roome, W. E. 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Rov, G. E. 6 Regt.....	31 Dec 01
Ryall, I, 13 Regt.....	6 Apr 86
Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Scott, W E, G T R Art.....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 88
Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 97
Stewart, W T, M R O.....	3 Feb 04
Sylvestre, J M P, 36 Regt.....	18 June 04
Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 79
Thorburn, J, 2 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Turcot, J M, 1 F B.....	4 Jan 96
Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 97
Wilson, S F, 74 Regt.....	11 July 97

# INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Abell, H N	81
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of	133
Abbott, H R	67, 81
R H	215, 221
W J	68
Acheson, G	58, 152
Acker, C E	190
Ackerman, W C	110
Acorn, Rev S R	94
Acorn, J H C	194
Adair, J	68
Adam, H S	133
H G M	145
Adams, A	26
A M	184
G J	86
H E	184
H F	180
M	139
W D	34
Adamson, A S A M	123, 241
Addie, G K	67, 121
Addison, J H	157
Afleck, M	218
Agnew, J	135, 241
C S	103
Agnew-Moore, W	237
Aiken, L F	162
R E	84
Airth, H J	165
Aitken, R T D	103
Aikin, J M	103
Akhurst, E A	87
Akroyd, H C	129
Alain, L	141
Alexander, R C F	29, 228
G M	171
T L	262
T W	123
W	120
Allan, D M	61, 153
A C	165
F S	171
J A W	63, 135, 241
J R	65, 194
M A	194
W	262
W D	125
W J	136
W S	173
Allard, A	132
Allen, J B	225
J L McD	113
J L W	113

Allen, A P	138
S A	189
W H	159
W H	192
Alger, H H	67, 172
Alley, G T	98
Almas, C B	160
Almon, M B	26
W B	50, 72, 74
Almond, Rev J A	131
Ally, O	193
Amev, J A	170
Amos, I J A	27, 228
M C E	27, 228
Amyrauld, O	226
Amys, C A	176
Anderson, A H	48, 79
A G	84
C J	265
D M	89
E	27, 228
F C, r m c	25, 227
F C, U	119
H W	147
J A	157
P H	131
R	160
R K	143
S B	189
T V	22, 30, 52, 75
T W	125
W B	5, 29, 49, 75
W E	88
W P	57, 20, 241
Andrews, C A	59, 190
F A	130
J	234
W N	161
Angus, R	117
Ansley, J J	206
J A	82
A M N	80
Anslow, C W	104, 241
Appelbe, W P	58, 143
Archambault, L H	182
H E	182
Archibald, T D	89
Archbold, F H W	237
Ardagh, B H	158
Ardill, Rev J	154
Argue, J F	166
Argyll, Duke of	138
Armitage, Rev W J	183
H B	92
Armstrong, A D	150
A J	45, 65, 79
B H O	28, 237
B R	115, 241
C, 53 Rept	241, 265
C, 13 Rept	265
C J	28, 128, 241

Armstrong, E F	154
E N	128
F L	33
J A	166
J H de L	128
J R	56, 226
S W	186
W F	183
W R	213
Arnold, O R	265
R H	88
W	143
Arnoldi, E C	64, 108
Arnott, J W	66, 172
Arsenault, J H	140
Arthur, R H	206
Arthurs, J	146
Asb, C P	203
Ashbury, H A	143
Ashmead, A F	64, 90
Ashton, E C	64, 161
A N	161
Rev R	161
Askin, W	143
Asselin, L A G	141
J P	141
Aston, F W	129, 241
Atkinson, H C	90
T R	60, 182
W D	189
Aubé, E	200
Aubry, A D	57, 230, 241
W J C	197
Auldjo, W de L	146
Austin, F L C	63, 232
Aylen, E D	134
Aylmer, Hon H	241, 262
Aylmer, Lord	10, 22, 36, 56, 91, 241
Aylsworth, A F	139
Ayotte, L T	198

## B.

Babbit, S W	187
Baby, M W	262
Bacon, T	56, 241
L T	178
S G	53, 72, 74
Bagley, F A	95
Bailey, C F	185
Baillie, W M	265
Baird, J D	57, 230
D H	218
J M	58, 230
Baker, E C	30, 237
E S, 90 Regt	201
E S (Ret)	265
G	59, 31



Baker, G H	66, 93	Baxter, B	198	Bell, G A	166
— G H M	27	— G E	81	— G S	234
— J H	26, 227, 232	— J	270	— J	266
— J W	60, 184	— J B M	64, 115	— J H	235
— L R	262	— J M G	270	— J W	202
— M	225	Bayer, J A S	116	— L E	177
— P C	91	Bayly, G W A	34	— R E	265
— W J	177	Bayne, R H	87	— R W	262
Balderson, J M	165	Baynes, E A	241, 265	— W	83
Baldoek, T G	69	Beal, W A	171	— W R, 2 F B	270
Baldwin, Rev A H	133	Beals, C J	185	— W R, 41 Regt.	266
— K J M	29, 228	Beam, J G	265	—	34
Balfour, St C	81	Beamish, Rev G R	138	Belleau, G	133
— J B	81	Benn, J A	109	Belleau, A J	143
— I B	81	Beard, G W	87	Belton, C W	11, 43, 78
Balkwill, R	82	— A G	234	Belyea, W H	188
Ball, E	91	— C P	87	Bender, H	268
— G A	82	— F	6	— A M	178
— T E	153	Beardmore, C O	133	Bennett, C C	62, 129, 241
Ballachey, J	2 35	Beattie, J H	262	— G W	176
— P P	161	— J M	143	— L G	29
Ballantine, J	143, 241	— M	65, 143	— W	266
Band, S W	1 5	— T	61, 232, 241	Benjamin, F D	125
Banks, W J	90	Beatty, Rev W	163	Benoit, A	223
Bannerman, L	154	— J E	28, 228	— P S	11, 32, 51, 75
Bannister, N	92	— W J B	146	Benson, F A	262
Baptist, A G	198	Beaubien, J A	132	— F W	142
Barber, R R	143	— C M	122	— W G	291
Barclay, Rev J	114, 241	Beauchamp, G E	182	— T	26, 40, 58, 72, 204
Baril, H	127	Beauchemin, N	193	Bent, C E	114
Barker, F E L	27, 237	— A	181	Bentham, W	185
— L W	115	Beauchet, A	265	Bentley, H K	222
— R K	125, 241	Beaudreau, J	241, 262	— D B	216, 222
Barlow, F C	87	— N	181	— G A	180
Barnabe, J E	197	Beaudry, A G E	270	— W J	218
Barnard, P B	265	Beaumont, E J	266	Benvie, R L	192
— C H	92	Beauregard, H A	196	Benyon, J A	226, 242
Barnes, T W	88	Becher, H C	130	Berdan, O L	149
— J	188	— A V	111, 241	Bergeron, J E P	67, 217
— T T	206	Bechtel, C H	152	— P	228
Barnett, S	262	Becket, R A	266	Bermingham, C W	27, 262
Barnhill, I L	265	Beckett, S G	89	Bernard, E S	63, 178
— J L	67, 192	— D W	62, 175	Bernier, J A F	63, 200
Barr, J	241, 262	Beckwith, A G	266	— J E	178
— J G	60, 86	— E M	59, 185	— L, 61 Regt.	178
— T E	66, 86	— W H H	218	— J	262
Barragar, D	133	Beeman, N L	270, 274	— L	190
Barras, E	118	— W G	32, 52, 72, 74	Berringer, G	231
Barre, J W	182, 241	Beer, E B	262	Bertram, A H	59, 191
— H	182	— L H	98	— T S	108
Barrette, E	195	— V L	28, 237	Bertschinger, A H	176
Barron, I C	134	Begin, N	178	Best, E M	57, 216
Barrow, S	90	— A	178	Bethune, J L	67, 230
Barry, J J	60, 193	— H	118	— H L	190
— P P L	195	— J V	2 5	Bezanson, H B	64, 157
Bartheaux, J L	185	— J W	200	Bick, C F	61, 78, 243
Barton, E R	62, 114	— P	140	Biggar, J L	7, 61, 78, 240, 242
Bartlett, N A	59, 144	Belcher, W H	241, 262	Biggs, S C	30, 242
— A A	67, 116	— R	225	— J C	144, 242
Barwell, J	241, 265	Belanger, H O	203	— S P	63, 201
Barwis, T S	241, 262	— A	141	Billman, T H	63, 83
— W G	66, 95	— A	140	— R S	29, 237
Bascom, H	157	— P	266	Bingay, H L	262
Bate, H A	66, 123	Bell, A de M	166	Bingham, W	64, 84
— H G	224, 241	— A C	241	Binnington, A	137
— J M	123	— A H	224	Birch, G T	157
Bauld, D S	183	— A J	122	Birchard, J	64, 166
— A M	113, 241	— A M	170	Birdsall, R E	64, 166
— J G	233	— C J	102	Birdwhistle, R J	219, 221
Baxter, E S	160	— C P	201	Birkett, H S	215, 219, 221

Birkett, F W	166	Boissinot, J E	118	Bowman, H	121
Birks, F C	126	Boisvert, J P	174	J H	191
Birtles, H	126	Boivin, J P H	178	Bowness, E W	194, 242
Bisailion, H	68	W U	182	Boyer, P	242, 266
A	197	Bollard, J H	166	G E	262
P H	197	Bolster, H	163	R R C	31, 229
Bishop, A H	186	Bond, F	242, 262	Boyle, J P	85
F C	87	W L	232	Bradburn, W H	225
F W	186	R Rev W B	124	Bradlock, J P	87
H H	87	Bonham, E W	124	Bradley, J	266
R W	31, 234	Bonnycastle, R H	163, 242	J A	266
W	266	Bouth, S	117	P R	163
W H	266	C J	166	T W	191
Bissonnette, H	86	Borbridge, H B	66, 85	W I	120
Bixel, A W	31, 229, 234	Borden, C E	266	Bradshaw, J L H	139
Black, F B	63, 88	A H	51, 76, 77	Branscombe, C H	28, 228
A S	132	Sir F W	2, 3, 22, 215, 242	Bradt, A	32, 229
Rev A	171	J W	3, 9	Brady, B P	69
B	192	R H	23	Brassard, H D	141
C F	139	Borland, D	68, 242	Bravendor, A R	169
G D R	217	Y	151	Brechin, P M	262
G W	136	Possé, J F X	200	Bredin, J H	242, 262
H D	158	Boswell, C M	57, 230, 242	J W	177
J A	266	Botterill, S H	63, 232	Breedon, J S	161, 242
J S	147	Botsford, W M	226	Bremner, A G	27, 237
J W S	88	Bouchard, J G	196	A P	26
R D	89	Boucher, A V	91	J J	242, 262
W M	232	Boulbee, F W	129, 242	Brennan, F H	242, 266
Blackburn, T A	60, 192	Boulanger, G L dit	105, 242	A R	194
F H	34	Boult, G A	129	C V	194
H A McV	207	Boulter, F	194	J W	116
J A	192	G A R	126	Brewer, H T	69
R	166	J W	242	Brewster, W	152
Blackmore, R	234, 242	Boulton, J E G	62, 226	Bricker, A C	151
Blackdon, L	178	G H	209	Bridges, J W	44, 78
Blaine, A	262	Bourrassa, E	197	Brignell, W W	185
Blair, H C	192	Bourassa, J E	197	Brigstocke, R W	28, 233
A A	86	A	200	Brisson, T A	270
R M	122	Bourgault, C E	178	Bristol, A S	270
W M	262	Bourgeois, T J	64, 196	E	34
Blais, G N	178	G	198	Brittain, A E	68
Blake, H L F	141	J	198	R	122
Blakely, C	139	Bourget, C	178	R T	115
Blanchard, C H S	111	Bourk, H	193	Britton, R H	137
C F	201	Bourke, J	174	Brochu, E	234
R J	111	Boutelle, J H	65, 91, 242	Brock, H	63, 133, 242
Blatch, G L	166	Boutillier, A, R C A	69, 242	R A	97
Bleeker, D G	138	Bouthelier, A	181	Brodie, C E	231
Bliss, D C F	172	Boutin, L	118	D M	206
Blondeau, A	41, 60, 79, 242	P	140	G	262
Blondin, J M	174	A	118	J R	92
Blouin, F	193	Boville, T C	166, 233	Brooke, H J	171
Blue, J H	132	Bowell, Sir M	172, 262	G H C	133, 242
Boak, J A	173	Bowen, G F	262	Brooks, W C	82
G S	194	F C	173	K	186
G E	266	G H	109	L H	266
E	180	H McG	109	Brophy, G F	266
Boddy, A W	52, 72, 73	W N	232	Brousseau, J	262
Bodley, S W	159	Bower, I	218	B L	182
Bodwell, H L	122	Bowes, H K	189	U	197
Bogart, D P	31	J A	266	Brough, W C	121
Bog, T	229	Bowie, G S	26	Broughall, G	232, 242
Boggs, F D	270	A G	164	Brousseau, J D	46, 78
H A	29, 50, 75	D B	33	Brown, A J	63, 232
Bois, E S	242, 262	R A	164	B H	135
	163	Bowlby, D A	270	E H	91
	226	D F	185	E P	29, 228
	242	Bowles, F G	55	E R	128
				F V	203

Brown, F W	66, 135, 242	Burland, J H	57, 124, 230	Cameron, G W	16, 128, 243
GB.	29, 240	W W	126	G.	177
GS.	179	Burleigh, W W	142	HA.	243
GS.	33	Burlingham, R C	81	HH.	108, 157
G T.	130	Burns, J	155	HS.	136
HA.	207	G E.	122	JA.	85
HW.	4	Burnham, J G	47, 76, 77	JA, 5 PLD G	158
IB.	83	Burnside, J T H	120	JH.	229
J.	155	Burnet, P	266	KM.	219
J M.	70	Burnett, W B	266	K.	215, 26
JS.	162	J A.	114	KB.	166
L W.	161	Burritt, W H	232	RG.	30
R.	60, 83	C J.	85	MC.	66, 90
TL.	91, 234	R.	151	MK.	111
T M.	145	Burrows, P P	270	NK.	166
TR.	85	F W.	138	WA.	231
W.	143	Burson, E C	133	Campbell, A G	59, 130
WA.	134	Burstable, H E	44, 63, 72, 243	AA.	151
WE, 1 Regt.	124	Burton, F L	158	AM.	139
WE.	81	R H.	84	AR.	171
WG.	233	Bush, J W	85	BF.	84
W J, Adj.	102	Busteed, E B	58, 230	CA.	96
W J, Capt.	102	Bustin, A J	146	CF.	180
W J, 15 Regt.	138	Butchart, R Macf.	154	CV.	227
W J, R O.	62, 232	Butcher, W P	54, 76, 243	DA.	26
WW.	60, 63, 83	Butler, T P	57, 230	DC.	67
Browne, T H	233	G J.	55	D J d'U	517
J E	122	M L.	163	D G J.	83
Browning, G J	86	W R.	22	E.	285
Bruce, G W	63, 158	W.	232	FA.	153
D.	86	Butters, W H	126	FW.	159
J.	58, 231	Button, E A	80	GH.	27, 235
R G.	125	J R.	61, 225	H B D.	237
W H.	65, 202	W.	262	H M.	25, 58, 237
Brun, J A E	270	Byrne, J	206	H M.	38
Bruneau, O	181	T H	30, 228	IC.	266
Brunelle, P	266	Bywater, A E	172	J L.	113
G	127			G M.	61, 142
Brunton, T H	135			J S.	213, 238
H G.	135			K.	238
Brush, S B	125			K C.	131
Bryan, H W	164			P G C.	243, 266
Bryant, W	150			RG.	84
Bryce, G L	81			RO.	83
Brydges, H G	124	Cabana, H C	199	W C.	88
Buchan, L	1, 16, 37, 56, 242	Cadieux, J W	197	W H.	32, 124
Buchanan, J A	177	Caines, J M	62, 109	Canfield, F O	64, 29
F H P.	128	Cairns, J	266	Cantlie, G S	287
V C.	128	R.	110	W H N.	29
W F A.	148	Calbeck, F J	161	Capp, Rev E H	189
Bucke, H L	30, 224	Culder, R L	181	Carey, H C	268
Buckler, J J	246	Caljwell, A C C.	5, 29, 49, 75, 243	L C.	130
Buckley, J	155	B A C.	30, 122	Carlaw, J A	243
Budden, E F	33	K A.	218	J I.	130
Buell, W S	164	R B.	150	Carling, Hon Sir J.	243
Bulman, J D	58, 230, 243	W R.	34		70
Bull, J J	181	Callaghan, D	162	Carlisle, G C	57, 230, 49, 76
Bullis, F R	175	Cameron, A	188	Carlton, J	161
Bumbray, J E C	197	A B.	62, 232	Carlton, R	138
Bundy, A C	68	A G	116	Carlyle, T	268
Burch, F O, jr.	64, 82	A S.	188	Carman, S E	243
Rev A L	159	D A.	138	Carmichael, A	205
D	162	D E.	97	H R.	140
F O.	243, 266	D D	66, 192	M A.	146
Burgau, J E	197	D W	166	Caron, F	178
Burgess, F O	145	E.	116	C E	243
F S.	185	E D.	60, 161	I P P	266
Burke, Rev T E	175	E G.	33	Carpenter, A E	45, 64, 76, 77
A B	128	G B.	224	F M.	191
W E	138	G S.	215	G H.	

## C.

Carr, A C	120	Chauveau, A J	200	Clifford, El W	191
Carr Harris, E D	29, 237	C A	65, 200	Clinch, H W	28, 239
Carrier, R R	31, 220	Chennels, P L	92	Cline, J G	137
Carrier, Rev C E	118	Checkley, J B	57, 175, 243	Clingan, G	66, 92
F T	118	Cherriman, J B	266	Clint, A E	90
Carriere, F X A	63, 66	Chevalier, E N	45, 78	Clothier, W E	149
Carruthers, W B M	26, 243	Chinic, E	23, 41, 59, 76, 77, 243	Cloutier, J O	178
B	10, 45	Chipman, A L	62, 183	Cluxton, W H	176
G	16, 222	A R	30, 229	Clyde, T	58, 225, 244
K B	33	J S D	61, 187	Coad, J	168
Carscallen, H G	102	L de V	185, 243, 262	Coates, J W B	84
Carson, J	59, 128	Chisholm, G I	171	H W	188
C F	34	J	202	Cobb, Rev A J F	146
Corstairs, W F W	233, 243	W	103	Cochrane, J B	22, 25, 227
J S	172	W N	151	H G	34
Carston, J R	217	Chitty, L M	68, 243	Cockburn, R	153, 244
Carter, J N	139	Choate, A	191	Cockburn, H Z C	63, 225, 244
C	136	J F	266	A A	157
E O	204	Choisnet, T C	204	L W S	53, 72, 74
R S	204	Chouinard, M	266	Codd, A	20, 43, 78, 244
W L	204	Christie, M M	70	Coghlan, F T	101
W L M	131	A E	225	J P	211
Carvell, F P	65, 116	Chrysler, G G	123	Cohce, J E	60, 167
F B	104	Church, H M	114	Cole, C S	266
H	184	G A	213	A W	114
Cartwright, A D	133	Churchill, D	179	E	191
C E	26, 227, 243	W A	86	E C	64, 223
F L	109	Cimon, F. H	178	F M	57, 226, 244
G S	237	Clairmonte, E	50, 72, 74	G M	266
R, 6, 23, 25, 40, 58, 76, 243		Clapp, J. M	26, 228	H H	165
Casgrain, H R	144, 243	Clark-Kennedy, W H	128	H W	262
Cassels, P H DuP	25, 237	Clark, D A	157	W H	244, 262
Cassels, R C H	29, 238	A M	82	Coleman, A	266
G H	30, 89	F	244	C R	192
Caswell, N	266	F A	176	Colerick, J	149
Cates, A	262	F J	65, 92, 244	Colgan, R	102
Caton, H W	84	H, 13 Drag	93	Collie, J R M	113
Catto, C	171	H	155	Collart, W A	147
Cutshell, E H	60	J	167	Collins, J	69, 244
Caultfeild, A H W	89	J A	191	Colquhoun, M A	161
Cayley, A M	27, 237	J C	25, 227	A A	117
Rev E C	125	P	150	Colter, W F B	150
E	262	W	61, 231, 244	C W	150
J	203	W B	262	C L	244
J L	203	Clarke, C	124	Colville, A B	110
L G	85	D A	179	Combe, H B	156
Chadwick, W C V	65, 132, 243	E E	13, 49	Complin, H Y	146
R E C	159	F	191	Constock, M	176
Chalmers, E B	92	F F	135	Conger, W S	54, 76
Chaloult, P V	178	G E	160	Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of	129, 244
Chamberlin, H C	122	G W	159	Connell, E K	122
Chambers, E J	122, 243	J D	153	Connolly, H E	107
E J C	218	J T	215, 221	Connon, J	138
C E	89	Clarry, E S	83	Conrod, W H	180
Chambré, H W A	59, 201, 243	Clavet, W	140	Constantine, C F	32, 52, 72, 73
Champion, W S	235	Clay, H	122	Contant, J C G	197
bannell, H E	91, 243	Clegg, E B	176	Conver-e, B E	87
Chapdelaine, E M	195	Cleghorn, R	83	W B	93
Chapleau, A E	197	G S	128	Cook, W A	126
Chapman, G W	175	Cleland, H R	63, 154	H G	124
J T	04	Clement, F	170	H P	157
J C B	197	F de L	88	W J	138
C M	243	J E	266	Cooke, C	266
Charlton, J	266	Clements, R M	143	G T	62, 151, 244
Chartier, A E	185	Clench, J	160	J P	58, 231
Chartre, C	127	Clerk, A S	213	Coombs, H L	244, 262
Chase, B F	200	Cleveland, E T	233	Cooper, J	124, 244
Chaumette, J A	204	C H	91	A T	68
J A	132	H R	91	J A	125
T P	266				

Cooper, A	134	Craig, R J	163
— J G	262	— Rev W	84
— W H	61, 231, 144	— W B S	150
Copeland, F L	234	— W H	137
Copland, A R	234	Crane, J N	58, 231
Copp, F H	189	Crawford, F L	26, 227
Corbett, W J	129	— J D	273
Corbould, G B	129, 244	— J M	244, 273
Corbin, J G	180, 244	— S D	115
— N M L	86	Crean, C F	226, 244
Corey, H E	150	Creighton, H D	234
Coristino, S G	33	— J H	190
Cormier, M D	184	— N	163
Corneau, J A	198	Creegan, Rev A H	139
Cormack, V	86	Creelman, J	80
Cornell, G W	147	— J C	192
Cornwall and York, Duke of	166	Cressey, W J	206
Corrie, T H	68	Crews, W H	234
— W H	145	Crilley, A T	187
Corrison, F E	70	Crockett, G	62, 194
Corriveau, R de B	233	— D W	192
Corston, J R	217	— L H	69
Cory, G N	29, 237	— R	194
Coryell, J A	25, 227	Croft, F	68
Cosby, F L	225	Croll, R O	85
— N W	171, 244	— H A	92
Cossette, J	1-7	Cromwell, A J	87
Costigan, R	59, 107, 244	Cronyn, H B	62, 130, 244
Coté, A	196	Cropley, H A	266
— G	174	Croskery, R A	175
— J M	203	Crowdy, J F	125
— O	127	Crowe, J	153
— R	178	— W	62, 103
Cotton, W H	3, 8, 7, 56, 214	Crozier, J A G	244, 266
— A F	121, 244	Cruikshank, E A	12, 58, 166
— J M	215, 222	Crumb, E L	68, 160
Couillard de l'Épinay, J T A C	197	Cudney, R E	82
Coulson, B J	167	Cumming, R	68, 244
Couthard, R W	209	— W G	217
Coultis, E O	150	Cunard, W	273
Counsel, C W	34	Cunningham, A B	64, 137
Courtenay, J D	166	— A G	61, 232, 244
Courtney, F H	29, 237	— E D	236
— R M	28, 64, 85, 24, 244	— J F	123
Coutellier, A	140	— J	124
Coutlee, C R F	26, 227	— S L	137
— L W	57, 223, 244	— T	129
Cowan, A	158	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A	65, 142, 244
— A D	106	Curran, A	66, 135, 241
— G F	87	— R H	94
— H G	66, 92	Curren, A E	57, 65, 113, 226
— H W	87	— J E	45, 79, 244
— J L	57, 239	— L O	94
— T	244, 263	Currie, J A	64, 171
— R L	125	— A L	87
— W	211	— A W	117
Cowans, E H	93	Currier, D W	184
Cowie, C S	238	Curry, M A	183
Cowley, F P V	33	— H E	32, 229
Cowper, G C	167	Curtis, C L	170
Cox, R	59, 273	— A B	184
— T H	273	— C A	162
— Rev W J	244	— G A	162
— J H	94	— H G	93
Coyne, J G B	30, 229	— I B	184
Craig, H B R	121	— J D	148
— J J	63, 153	Cushing, F	134
— R	162	— D	134
		Cuthbert, A E R	63, 225

Cutliffe, M E B.

D.

Daley, J	266
Dalley, E M	202
— R	68, 244
Dame, A F	151
D'Amour, J B	198
Dallaire, L P	227
Daniel, A W	5, 234
— J W	266
— W	149
Dann, Rev A G	149
— E M	194
Darke, W G	116
— J R	171
Darling, C W	175
— G H	266
— J	102
— J E	95
— R C	97
Date, W E	195
Daunais, J	190
Dauphiné, O G	244, 266
David, R S	197
— L A	273
Davidson, C P	126
— E A	59, 121
— Rev J C	233
— J A	114
— J H	130
— J I	12, 57, 171, 128
— P	234
— R J	131
— W H	85, 83
— Davie, P A	268
Davis, A L P	26, 130
— Rev E	160
— B	25, 227
— F	91
— L F	273
— R H	160
— S N	63, 150
— Rev T R	27
— W M	12, 25, 61, 116
Davies, Sir L H	69
— F M	61, 125
Davison, H McL	183
— J M	63, 175
— T E	144
Davy, W C	178, 287
Dawson, A	81, 150
— E F	157
— E P	22, 70
— H J	232
— J M	162
— L H	39, 65, 79, 244
— M de B	150
— P G	149
— T C	170
Day, E E	101
— F A	61, 231
— W H	

Deacon, F. H.	143
J	263
W	194
Dann, C. E.	212
A. C. H.	237
DeBlais, E.	199
C. E.	199
DeBoucherville, C. F. J. B.	28, 228
de Bury, H. R. V.	22, 28, 237
de Carufel, C. E.	198
Déchènes, B. M.	233
de Chevigny, J. O. D.	69
de Corioli, E. G.	211
DeFoy, E.	273
DeGagné, J.	199
de Kam, C. T.	121
Delage, C. B.	199
Delaney, R.	165
Delamere, J. M.	12, 57, 230
de Lanaudière, C. T.	195
De Lanney, J. A.	204
Delaney, W. H.	215, 212
de la Ronde, S. E.	67, 212
de la Ronde, S. E., jr.	212
DeLause, J. H. R.	58, 231
Delisle, J. H.	141
Dell, D.	82
Demers, I.	266
J. A.	118
L. R.	140
De Montpied, W.	234
Demeules, D.	141
Demaster, W.	263
Denis, A.	245, 263
F.	127
Denison, C. A. K.	58, 225, 245
F. C.	225
G. T.	263
G. T., jr.	80, 245, 266
G. W.	29, 237
S. J. A.	11, 41, 59, 76, 245
W. W.	80
Dennison, J. W.	234
Dennistoun, R. M.	176
Denny, A.	177
Denton, M. C.	113
C. H.	113
A. P.	31, 120
Derick, H. M. P.	109
Dery, M.	86
Desaulniers, J. L.	127
DesBrisay, C. A.	66, 195
C. D.	25, 227
Desilets, L. R.	190
Desjardins, I. G.	56, 230, 245
E.	118
Deslauriers, J.	57, 245, 232
DesRosiers, L. J.	212
DesSoyes, Rev J.	115
Des Trois-Maisons, J.	58, 231, 245
De Tonnancour, L. G.	182
DeVarennes, J.	217
Devine, J. A.	215, 245
Dewar, J. H.	270
Dewdney, E. E. L.	166
DeWolf, H. G.	207, 180

Dey, W. F. I.	162
Deyell, R.	169
H. J.	30, 229
Dial, W. G.	70
Dibblee, F. H. J.	57, 104
Dick, N.	162
Dickey, O. B. R.	239
Dickie, H.	273
Dickson, R. C.	225
D. J.	188
E. C.	153
Rev H.	174
J. A.	202
J. P.	166
Dillon, R.	157, 245
A. R.	245
Dimille, T. C.	139
Dimock, C. H.	233
Dimond, E. H.	162
Dinnen, N. J. K.	81
Dingwall, R.	245, 266
Dion, A.	240
bitmars, J. C. W.	186
Dixon, B.	233
F. E.	245, 266
F. J.	25, 63, 227, 245
L.	233
H. G. S.	57, 230
T. F. H.	51, 71, 245
Doane, F. W. W.	180
Dobbie, J. M.	164
Dobbin, G. L.	234
J.	217
T. F.	63, 232
C. E.	124
Dobell, C. M.	27, 237
A. C.	90
Dodd, G. S.	92
Dodds, W. O. H.	128
Pod, A. G. W.	95
Dodge, B. H.	266
A. P.	186
G. A.	46, 67, 78
Dogherty, G. L.	265
F.	263
Doke, A. J.	152
Dollar, F. C.	194
Domville, Hon J.	88, 263
E.	88
J. W.	27, 225
P.	12, 136
Donaghy, C. R.	174
Donahoe, T. J.	116
R. A.	116
Donald, A., jr.	139
C.	188
D.	65, 171
E.	138
Donaldson, J. B.	7, 40, 59, 79
C. A.	164, 245
W. S.	151
W. S.	62, 232
Donkin, L. B.	34
Donnelly, H. H.	181
Dore, L. J. O.	266
Doric, N.	199
O. E.	233, 245
d'Orsonnens, G.	61, 232, 243
A.	61, 231
Dostaler, M. D.	61, 231
Doucet, A. E.	25, 121, 245

Doucet, A. L. C.	29, 237
Douglas, J. W.	245, 266
F.	192
R.	263
Douglass, W. J.	64, 157
R. S.	187
Doull, J. D.	28, 47, 76, 77, 245
Doutney, W. L.	266
Dowden, C. E.	179
Dowker, G.	263
Dowler, R. H.	148
Downie, G.	186
Downing, C.	103
Dowsley, D. J.	137
Doxce, W. J.	163
Doxtader, L. P. A.	196
Doyer, A.	234
Doyle, J. V.	138
J. J.	151
Dozoi, L. O. R.	34
Drake, B. H. T.	226
J. L.	115
T. B.	103
Prouin, A.	178
Drum, L.	49, 78
Drummond, G. A.	175
Rev D. R.	202
Drury, C. W.	1, 18, 37, 56, 245
E. H.	25, 227
F. H.	111
Ducharne, L. J. O.	245, 233
Duchesnay, T. J.	90
Duchene, J. D.	141
Duchesne, T. R.	191
Duck, B.	168
J. A.	150
F. P.	196
Duelos, A. F.	83
Dudly, H. W.	52, 76, 77
Du Domaine, E. L.	25
Duff, G. M.	13, 43, 78, 245
H. R.	124
M. McD.	81
W.	26, 237
Duffus, E. J.	65, 113
A. W.	28, 239
F. S.	25, 237
Dufour, J. E.	141
Dufresne, A. R.	263
A.	178
M. J. E. R.	182
L. O.	266
Dugas, C. A.	263
B. A. A.	195
Duguay, J.	141
Dumble, W. C.	28, 237
Dunbar, J. S.	16, 44, 61
Duncan, G. L.	266
C. G. S.	117
A. T.	227
G. R.	198
R. E.	188
W. J.	69
Dundonald, Earl of.	202, 245
Dunham, F. H.	135
Dunlop, E. A.	165
H. C.	156
J. S.	161
Dunn, C. J.	233
J.	266

Dunn, O	246, 263
— S D	167
Dunscombe, W G B	25, 227
Dunsmore, W W	65, 87
Dupère, L E	200
du Plessis, J E L	23, 28, 46, 66, 72, 73
Dupont, C T	266
Dupuis, L A	267
— A	178
— J H	182
Durkee, A A	113
Durocher, P	182
Durrand, G	201
Dussault, I	263
Dwyer, F H	113
Dyer, C C	223
— H M	9
Dyment, A E	206
Dysart, H	188
— G A H	188
— A L	187

## E.

Eagar, R F	183
Eakin, Rev T	101
Eakins, J McD	33
Earchman, A	157
Earle, J	134, 246
Early, S	143
Eastwood, V	176
Eaton, D I V	5, 46, 66, 72, 246
— E K	52, 76, 77
— J	154
— V B	94
Ecclestone, W R	224
Echlin, E B	108
Eckford, J C	267
Edgar, D K	30, 237
— J H	126
Edelstein, S M	163
Edwards, E B	59, 231
— C M	166
— J	165
— M B	60, 179
— R G C	166
Edey, L F	166
Edey, O	225
Egan, E J	234
— T J	263
Eichel, N W	190
Elder, J M	114, 216
Eliot, C A	64, 85
Elkins, W H P	32, 52, 72, 73
Ellegood, Rev J	126
Ellery, W A	163
Elliot, A T	157
Elliot, A, 12 Regt	135
— A, 26 Regt	149
— C, V S	82
— F R	92
— H C S	110
— G W	175
— T N	149
— J	267
— J C	119

Elliott, J E	102
— M S	186
— P S C	186
— T H	59, 206
— W R	113
Ellis, C S	57, 230
— R Y	246, 267
— W L	216
Elmilt, T F	166
Elmsley, J H	47, 71, 246
Emerson, S L	115
— J J	63, 232
— W H	233
Emery, F B	27, 224
— H	267
Emmerson, H R	88
Emmerton, R	153
Emond, J B	267
England, G P	62, 226
Enright, F T	173
Ernatinger, C P	224
Ernst, P A	67, 113
— W T	113
Etherington, E	216
— F	221
Evans, A S	2, 238
— A T K	26
— E	246, 263
— G T	58, 231
— H M E	201
— H W	120
— J	267
— T D B	1, 23, 37, 56, 71, 246
— W B	126
Evanturel, G T A	17, 56, 132, 246
— O	62, 132
— A	132
— vel, H B	202
Evely, J	167
Ewart, J A	224
Ewing, W J	65, 91
— C I	163
— J A	114

## F.

Fages, A O	23, 45, 64, 76, 77, 246
Fages, J A	40, 59, 72, 73
Faguy, Rev F X	132, 246
Fair, J B	153
— H F	183
Fairbank, C O	25, 62
Fairchild, W H	121
Fairweather, C H	62, 189
— D H	89
— H I	149
— P L	83
Fall, P	225
Farewell, J E	246, 263
Farley, A A	246, 263
— J	120
— J J	234
— J J B	28, 238
Farmer, J F	160
— F L	198
— R	267

Farrel, W	168
— E D	215
Farrell, A G	63, 168
— G W M	183, 246
— S J	231
Farwell, C B	27, 210
— E W	178
— W A	210
Faulds, W	67
Fawcett, F	89
Fay, W B	180
Fearman, G D	130
Fecteau, J A	200
Fee, J J H	168
Feindel, J C	160
— R R	160
Fellows, A	68
— W	246
Felton, E P	69, 263
Fenton, F	219, 263
Ferguson, A A	215, 259
— D	64, 258
— F S	63, 146
— J	161
— W A	223
— W R	124
Fergusson, G H	177, 192
— C	230
Ferris, P M	102
Fessenden, J H	26
Fetherstonhaugh, J E	102
Fidlar, R P	104
Field, W	18
Fields, A W	191
Filiatrault, J A de P F	201
Filion, Rev P J	194
Fillmore, W A	216
Findlay, W E	270
Finlayson, J A	60, 124
Finley, F G	246
Fiset, E	1, 6, 38, 78, 246
— G F O	45, 65, 76, 77, 246
— M	58, 280
— P P	138
Fish, H A	126
Fisher, F W	65, 164
— A A	65, 246
— C E H	56, 234, 246
— C W	67, 207
— F	163
— J E	110
— J W	234
— W S	233
Fitzgerald, F J	50, 79
Fitzpatrick, J J	120, 240
Fitzsimons, H	31, 189
Flanagan, A	120
Flanagan, W A	170
Fleck, J G	246
Fleetwood, E J	64, 80, 246
Fleming, F A	85
— H P	67, 155
— J W	120
Fletcher, D	91
— A G A	173
— H	246
— H B	246, 69
— J P	267
— N	153
— W J	153

Flawin, H C ..... 122  
 Flowers, H ..... 62, 113  
 Floyd, W H ..... 60, 163  
 Foisy, T ..... 163  
 Folger, F F ..... 197  
 Polkins, H A ..... 137  
 Foote, W L ..... 166  
 Forbes, A D ..... 201  
 ----- J R ..... 155  
 ----- K N ..... 185  
 ----- W E ..... 180  
 ----- W F ..... 188  
 Force, A ..... 234  
 Ford, E ..... 267  
 ----- E, 77 Regt. .... 25, 227  
 ----- F ..... 191  
 ----- F S L ..... 143  
 Forget, J E ..... 217  
 Forin, P M C L ..... 197  
 Forman, T C ..... 207  
 Forneret, Rev G A ..... 267  
 Forrest, W H ..... 136  
 ----- C P ..... 246, 263  
 ----- W H, 6 Regt. .... 246, 267  
 Forrester, W C ..... 129  
 Forsyth, J B ..... 233  
 ----- E Jr ..... 90, 246, 263  
 Fortescue, F E ..... 146  
 Fortier, S C ..... 218  
 Fortin, P V ..... 118  
 Foster, D M ..... 203  
 ----- G L u F ..... 140  
 ----- R G ..... 46, 78  
 ----- W E ..... 267  
 ----- W R L ..... 111  
 Fortheringham, J T ..... 11, 215  
 Foucher, J U ..... 267  
 Foulis, W ..... 267  
 Fournier, A ..... 267  
 ----- J C L H ..... 246, 263  
 ----- E ..... 141  
 ----- H ..... 193  
 ----- J N P ..... 174  
 Fowles, A J ..... 218  
 Fowler, G ..... 54, 76  
 ----- C H ..... 155  
 ----- A L ..... 187  
 Foy, J C ..... 115  
 Foyle, H ..... 171  
 Fox, T W ..... 267  
 ----- C J H ..... 61, 232  
 ----- G A ..... 152  
 ----- J M ..... 87  
 Frame, R ..... 153  
 Frank, W O ..... 9  
 Franklin, J C ..... 169  
 Fraser, A ..... 69  
 ----- B H ..... 59, 230, 246  
 ----- C K ..... 27, 228  
 ----- G A ..... 173, 246  
 ----- H R ..... 267  
 ----- J ..... 59, 62, 173  
 ----- J A W ..... 247, 267  
 ----- J F ..... 163  
 ----- J F, 94 Regt. .... 28, 224  
 ----- J N ..... 205  
 ----- J M L ..... 188, 204

Fraser, J R ..... 177  
 ----- J Z ..... 64, 82  
 ----- M D ..... 147  
 ----- W H A ..... 166  
 Freeborn, J S ..... 146, 247  
 Freeland, R G ..... 267  
 Freeman, H W ..... 227  
 French, C D ..... 87  
 Frenette, J A ..... 127  
 ----- L E ..... 247, 2-7  
 Frère, D ..... 267  
 Frink, H W ..... 224  
 Frith, G R ..... 28, 238  
 Fritz, H D ..... 216  
 Fritze, E B ..... 65, 190  
 ----- A E L ..... 190  
 Frost, A J ..... 154  
 ----- H R ..... 154  
 ----- J S ..... 179  
 Fry, G E ..... 90  
 Fudger, R B ..... 80  
 Fulford, C C ..... 175  
 Fuller, H L ..... 276  
 ----- J W ..... 233  
 ----- O W T ..... 150  
 Fullerton, Rev T F ..... 116, 247  
 ----- C H ..... 122  
 Fulton, J J ..... 191  
 Furness, C B ..... 14  
 Futher, R S ..... 152  
 Fyshe, J C ..... 106  
 ----- T M ..... 128

G.

Gabriel, G F ..... 159  
 Gadbois, H ..... 181  
 ----- M J ..... 181  
 Gaetz, H L ..... 180  
 Gagné, H J ..... 181  
 Gagnier, L A ..... 59, 231  
 Gagnon, J ..... 193  
 ----- A ..... 181  
 Galbraith, J ..... 267  
 Galloway, J ..... 11, 41, 60  
 Gallway, R M M ..... 24  
 Gamache, A ..... 178  
 Gamble, C S ..... 143  
 Gamon, J G ..... 129  
 Gardiner, J E ..... 152  
 ----- I A ..... 68  
 Gardner, I ..... 267  
 ----- J C ..... 167  
 ----- R ..... 263  
 ----- R L ..... 216, 219  
 ----- W A ..... 233  
 Garland, A T ..... 207  
 Garneau, J G ..... 226  
 ----- L ..... 132  
 Garnett, G R ..... 267  
 ----- C G ..... 149, 247  
 ----- I H ..... 117  
 Garnham, B J L ..... 116  
 Garon, L ..... 201  
 Garraway, S G ..... 124  
 Garrett, R W ..... 137  
 Garrison, W A ..... 247, 267

Gartshore, J ..... 81  
 ----- W M ..... 57, 225, 247  
 Garvey, J ..... 81  
 Garvin, J W ..... 83  
 Gascoigne, F A de L ..... 126  
 Gates, H E ..... 113  
 ----- H ..... 186  
 Gaudet, F M ..... 24, 25, 42, 60, 72  
 ----- J E A ..... 195  
 Gault, C E ..... 128  
 ----- A H ..... 128  
 ----- A F ..... 128  
 ----- R L C ..... 128  
 Gauthier, G H ..... 144  
 ----- J A ..... 195  
 ----- M J ..... 198  
 Gauvin, F du B ..... 199  
 Gauvreau, T E ..... 267  
 Gavin, P L ..... 152  
 Geddes, C G ..... 267  
 Gelly, E ..... 67, 118  
 ----- A ..... 118  
 Gemnell, J ..... 176  
 Gemmill, J D, Ret. .... 247, 263  
 Gemmill, J D r m c ..... 33  
 Gendron, D ..... 132  
 ----- C ..... 178  
 Genet, H A ..... 161  
 Genest, L M ..... 203  
 Gennet, L ..... 140  
 Germain, F W ..... 267  
 ----- J A A ..... 182  
 German, M A ..... 168  
 George, J ..... 125, 247  
 ----- C H ..... 174  
 Gervais, J E ..... 195  
 Gibb, A ..... 81  
 Gibbs, F N ..... 28, 228  
 Gibson, D S ..... 161  
 ----- A H ..... 34  
 ----- A S ..... 84  
 ----- J G ..... 25, 66, 227  
 ----- J G r m c ..... 34  
 ----- Hon J M ..... 12, 56, 136, 221, 247  
 ----- O K ..... 166  
 ----- R ..... 234  
 ----- S G ..... 136  
 ----- W F ..... 65, 167  
 Gibsone, G F ..... 17, 131  
 ----- J B ..... 107  
 ----- W W P ..... 23, 52, 76, 77  
 Gifford, F M ..... 110  
 Giggie, F F ..... 189  
 Giguère, A 17 Regt. .... 140  
 ----- A 85 Regt. .... 197  
 Gilbert, F E ..... 63, 200  
 ----- J A ..... 60, 209  
 ----- J L ..... 216  
 ----- L ..... 65, 87  
 Gilchrist, J ..... 174  
 Gill, A G ..... 32, 229  
 ----- G ..... 69  
 ----- R ..... 123  
 Gillespie, W G ..... 206  
 ----- G H ..... 211  
 ----- J B ..... 179  
 ----- A ..... 168  
 Gillispie, A C ..... 168



Gillies, A. . . . . 135, 247  
 — A B . . . . . 32, 228  
 Gillin, M C . . . . . 53, 79  
 Gillis, A W . . . . . 186  
 — J . . . . . 2, 3  
 — R . . . . . 63, 267  
 Gillman, F . . . . . 88  
 Gilman, J K . . . . . 263  
 Gillmore, E T B . . . . . 227  
 Gilmore, J S . . . . . 139  
 Gilmour, C H . . . . . 217, 221  
 — J F . . . . . 123, 247  
 — K F . . . . . 90  
 Gillson, H . . . . . 81  
 Gilpin, W G . . . . . 212  
 Gimblett, W . . . . . 69  
 Gingras, J . . . . . 69  
 Girard, L . . . . . 140  
 Girouard, Sir E P . . . . . 26, 141, 238  
 — E C . . . . . 32, 229  
 — R A . . . . . 165  
 Giroux, C H . . . . . 263  
 Glasgow, S H . . . . . 61, 82  
 Glass, I G . . . . . 114  
 — J J . . . . . 168  
 Glassford, Rev R J . . . . . 153  
 Glidden, R . . . . . 69  
 Glover, F R . . . . . 122  
 — R M . . . . . 176  
 Goddard, M F . . . . . 93  
 — C M . . . . . 93  
 Golding, H E . . . . . 189  
 — E R . . . . . 187  
 Goldie, E C . . . . . 32, 229  
 Godin, L A E . . . . . 197  
 — E . . . . . 18  
 Goldsmith, P G . . . . . 138  
 Good, W C . . . . . 63, 104  
 — F A . . . . . 184  
 Goode, N H . . . . . 175  
 Goodday, H R . . . . . 90  
 — W A . . . . . 90  
 Gooderham, A E . . . . . 64, 133  
 — A E (tr) . . . . . 133  
 Goodliffe, S J . . . . . 85  
 Goodman, K . . . . . 247, 263  
 Goodwill, V L . . . . . 194  
 Goodwillie, G S . . . . . 263  
 — F B . . . . . 234  
 Goodwin, E P . . . . . 122  
 — B C . . . . . 186  
 Gordon, H D L . . . . . 28, 66, 89  
 — B A . . . . . 80  
 — C B . . . . . 93  
 — G B . . . . . 167  
 — J H S G . . . . . 95  
 — J J . . . . . 115  
 — J K Mc G . . . . . 155  
 — J R . . . . . 65, 206  
 — M L . . . . . 30, 229  
 — R H . . . . . 226  
 — W D . . . . . 13, 38, 56, 247  
 Goring, F A . . . . . 82  
 Gorman, F . . . . . 150, 247  
 — H . . . . . 247, 267  
 Gorrell, C W F . . . . . 215  
 Gosling, G E . . . . . 234  
 Gould, H J . . . . . 160, 247  
 — D G . . . . . 188  
 Goulet, H . . . . . 203

Goulet, J E . . . . . 118  
 — J A . . . . . 140  
 Gourdeau, F F . . . . . 85, 267  
 Governor General, His  
 — Ex. the . . . . . 1, 123  
 Grady, H L . . . . . 113  
 Grafton, J S . . . . . 141  
 Graham, G D . . . . . 123  
 — A . . . . . 129  
 — C K . . . . . 172  
 — D L . . . . . 149  
 — F E . . . . . 164  
 — J . . . . . 130, 247  
 — J S . . . . . 217  
 — G W . . . . . 185  
 — H . . . . . 159  
 — H C . . . . . 149, 247  
 — R H . . . . . 192  
 — W F . . . . . 85  
 Grant, A . . . . . 153  
 — B de F . . . . . 156  
 — C R . . . . . 113  
 — D McK . . . . . 158  
 — F . . . . . 84  
 — J A . . . . . 13, 215, 247  
 — J R . . . . . 234  
 — J R, 30 Regt . . . . . 153  
 — L . . . . . 143  
 — L F . . . . . 32, 52, 72, 74  
 — T H . . . . . 263  
 — W A . . . . . 66, 106  
 — W L . . . . . 171  
 — W W . . . . . 27, 228  
 Grasset, H J . . . . . 247, 263  
 Grass, C E . . . . . 84  
 Grasset, J C . . . . . 162  
 Gravel, P E . . . . . 174  
 Graveley, J V . . . . . 42, 60, 79, 247  
 Graves, E O . . . . . 233  
 Gray, C H . . . . . 170  
 — A C B . . . . . 49, 76, 77  
 — A J . . . . . 189  
 — A W . . . . . 170  
 — J, ret . . . . . 247, 263  
 — F W . . . . . 247, 263  
 — H H O . . . . . 232, 247  
 — P E . . . . . 25, 237  
 Greaves, F C . . . . . 210  
 Grey, S . . . . . 86  
 — Earl . . . . . 1, 123  
 — W H . . . . . 187  
 Grenlees, F H . . . . . 33  
 Green, W J . . . . . 247  
 — A D . . . . . 144  
 — D . . . . . 172  
 — J . . . . . 149  
 Greenlees, A H . . . . . 70  
 Greenough, H S . . . . . 159  
 Greenaway, H . . . . . 159  
 Greenwood, H S . . . . . 25, 59, 83, 247  
 — T C . . . . . 33  
 Greer, F C B . . . . . 58, 231  
 Gregory, F B . . . . . 58, 226  
 — C E . . . . . 103  
 — J J . . . . . 263  
 — W . . . . . 130  
 Greig, W R . . . . . 25, 227  
 Grenier, A H . . . . . 132  
 — E . . . . . 200  
 — J F T . . . . . 200  
 Greville-Harston, C . . . . . 61, 231, 247  
 Grier, E W . . . . . 66, 226

Guernsey, J F . . . . . 64, 157, 247  
 Griffin, H S . . . . . 136  
 — T W . . . . . 184  
 Griffith, B A . . . . . 169  
 Griffiths, R H . . . . . 247, 165  
 Grigg, C K . . . . . 68  
 Grimshaw, W . . . . . 109  
 Grondin, J E . . . . . 213  
 Gross, H W . . . . . 267  
 Grover, T M . . . . . 153  
 Groves, W A . . . . . 197  
 Grothe, T C . . . . . 199  
 Guay, J A . . . . . 200  
 — J M R . . . . . 140  
 Guenet, R . . . . . 267  
 Guernsey, F W . . . . . 167  
 Guffat, H . . . . . 267  
 Guillet, G . . . . . 247, 126  
 Gu-n, J A . . . . . 216  
 — N D . . . . . 156  
 — J A . . . . . 180  
 Gundry, W H . . . . . 161  
 — A P . . . . . 180  
 Gunning, C W . . . . . 188  
 Gunter, W D . . . . . 247  
 Gunther, E F . . . . . 12, 63, 125, 239  
 Gurney, A B . . . . . 63, 151  
 Guy, W . . . . . 151  
 — J D . . . . . 247  
 — G . . . . . 18, 63, 230, 43, 60  
 Gwatkin, W G . . . . . 56, 230  
 Gwyn, H C . . . . . 30, 249  
 — A H . . . . . 30, 120  
 Gzowski, H N . . . . . 120

H.

Hackett, H M M . . . . . 218  
 — W T . . . . . 267  
 Hackwell, R . . . . . 129  
 Hagar, W C . . . . . 191  
 — H L . . . . . 212  
 — L M . . . . . 33  
 Hagar, W G . . . . . 163  
 Hale, L . . . . . 33  
 — E C . . . . . 238  
 — E R . . . . . 65, 83  
 — B D . . . . . 32, 229  
 — G R . . . . . 32, 110  
 — J A . . . . . 60, 234  
 — J Mc N . . . . . 267  
 — J S . . . . . 247  
 — V A . . . . . 102, 147  
 — W B . . . . . 11, 54, 71, 83  
 — W R . . . . . 6, 176  
 — W T . . . . . 248  
 Halliday, J T I . . . . . 227  
 Halliwell, J E . . . . . 59, 138, 171  
 Halls, F E . . . . . 263  
 Hamber, E W . . . . . 248, 172  
 Hambly, P H . . . . . 178  
 — G H . . . . . 178  
 Hamel, I E . . . . . 248  
 — E . . . . . 121, 27  
 Hamilton, C F . . . . . 248  
 — E C . . . . . 27

Hamilton, F	202	Harrison, W H	115	Henderson, I N	82
— F J	159	Hart, G C	226	— J	155
— G A S	59, 231	— E C	117	— R H	158
— G T	237	Hartley, A D	263	— T D	143
— H J	216	— G A	134	— W	61, 171
— H S	113	— T L	201	— W A	150
— J, 22 Regt.	145	Hart-McCarr, W	129, 248	Hendrie, J S	60, 102
— J, 57 Regt.	176	Hartt, F H	61, 179	— M	171
— J S	161	— J T T	61, 231	— W	64, 171
— R B	57, 230	— W D	267	Heneker, F C	28, 238
— W A	27, 237	Harty, W	30, 228	— W C G	27, 238
— W B	135	— J B	113	Henley, W	168
— W J	139	Harvey, F W	128	Hennessy, T J	70
Hammond, F S	229	— C B S	211	— J T	210, 248
— F D M	32	— G	241	Henry, J	270
— H R	33	Hawthorne, J H	187	— W D	159
Hamersley, H St G	29, 237	— T S	146	Henshaw, F C	57, 230
— H St G	32, 239	Hayes, A N	215, 222	Hensley, G W C	65, 113
Hanbury-Williams, J	1	— F V	93	Hepburn, R C J	91
Hand, W N	104	— G W	61, 130	Herbert, I J C	248, 262
Haney, B M	160	— J	204	Herchmer, L	264
Hanley, W J	151	— J D	138	Heriot, J C A	124
Hannah, J	170	— L M	65, 176	Herriot, J D	92, 248
Hanington, H C	232	— P M	93	Heron, O	159
Hanington, C L	189	Hayne, G O	29, 228	Herring, J H	136
Hanning, H R	248, 263	Haynes, W G	167	— C S	167
Hanson, J W	248, 263	Hays, R S	156	Hertzberg, C S L	120
— A C	65, 87	Hayter, R J F	29, 238	— H F H	120
Harbottle, C C	171	Hayward, G H F	83	Hesketh, J A	210
Harcourt, R H	30, 229	— M	184	Hespeler, G	264
— F Y	167	— W H	85	Hesslein, A G	60, 113
Harder, W	267	Hazen, D K	115	Hetherington, G A	179
Hardie, G E	29, 240	Head, W M	153	— I	156
Harding, L R	184	Heades, J R	248, 267	— T S	62, 225
Hardy, W E F	92	Heales, T H	170	Heward, S A	23, 50, 72, 74
Hare H M	194	— H W	170	— E T H	10, 63, 223, 248
Harker, G	216, 219, 248	— F P	136	Hewatson, S W	216
Harkon, J W	57, 230	Healy, M H	64, 91	Hewgill, W H	92
Harper, B	59, 189	— A F	144	Hewett, E V O	238
— N D	147	— A M	186	Hewton, O E	183
Harriman, J	167	— F E	30, 229	— R J	63, 225
Harrington, J A G	234	— R J	91	Hiam, G C H	126
— C D	32, 229	Heaman, W J	156	Hibbard, F W	59, 114
— G S	183	Hearn, J	26, 227	Hibben, J P	62, 117
Harris, A W	85	— J H	103	Hicoek, A V	169
— A B	94	Hearne, G M	82	Higgins, B	267
— A E	53, 72, 74	— W T	82	— W R G	176
— C O	185	Heath, E L	267	Highfield, F T	70
— E M	238	Hebert, Z J R	61, 231, 248	Higinbotham, N	264
— F F C	29	— E	178	— G M	125, 248
— G H R	28, 228	— O	193	Higginson, C T	267
— G W	186	Heckler, H	180, 248	— W	264
— J A	67, 94	— F W	180	Higman, O, jr	120
— J C	117	Hedges, W H	159	Hildenbrand, G	152
— J E	186	Hees, H L	171	Hill, Rev A C	148, 248
— L C	216	Heeschen, C C	70	— C H	23, 50, 76, 77
— M E	161	Hedernan, F S	204	— C R	201
— R W D	117	Hegler, J C	58, 231	— C W	267
— W	267	Helmer, R A	62, 166	— E S	16, 31, 52, 75
Harrison, E	58, 231, 248	Hemming, T D R	23, 40, 59, 76, 77	— F W	63, 167
— E S	201	Henan, W M	159	— Rec J E	128
— F C S t B	66	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	64, 1, 9	— S H	131
— F C K	101	— A G	62, 157	— W H P	216
— H J	120	— F D	126	Hilliard, T	166
— J P	204	— E P	33	— G F H	34
— M B	169	— E M	125	Hillier, R	81
— W A	263	— G, 66 Regt.	183	Hills, J E	180
	115	— G, 35 Regt.	70	— R M C	204
		— G J	136	Hillary, R M	135
				Hilyard, G A	115

Hines, J H ..... 161  
 Hingston, D A ..... 97  
 Hiscott, J ..... 267  
     W E ..... 69  
 Hoag, J P ..... 161  
 Hoar, W J ..... 169  
 Hobbs, T S ..... 81  
     J H ..... 135  
     A T ..... 215  
     W ..... 267  
 Hodgeson, J E ..... 176  
 Hodgins, A E ..... 25, 67, 232, 248  
     C R ..... 26, 237  
     F O ..... 33  
     J ..... 61, 232  
     Rev J W ..... 256  
     W E ..... 13, 39, 57, 248  
 Hodgetts, C A ..... 215  
 Hogan, H H ..... 25, 227  
 Hogg, D H ..... 216, 220  
     F D ..... 123  
 Hohenadl, J ..... 153  
 Holcroft, H S ..... 80  
 Holden, J C ..... 29, 225  
 Hole, C C ..... 248  
 Holland, E J ..... 6, 93, 248  
     A A ..... 33, 85  
     W C S ..... 191  
 Hollinger, J F ..... 267  
 Hollinshead, H N B ..... 28, 237  
 Hollinsworth, G ..... 267  
 Holmes, H ..... 32, 237  
     J G ..... 20, 38, 56, 248  
     U H ..... 61, 64, 84  
     W J H ..... 27, 207  
     W J R ..... 270  
 Holt, C W ..... 204  
 Holtorf, W ..... 168, 248  
 Honey, J C ..... 169  
 Hood, G B ..... 267  
     J ..... 57, 230  
 Hooker, L McM ..... 86  
 Hooper, D L ..... 194  
     B O ..... 143  
     G R ..... 25, 62, 226  
 Hopewell, A W ..... 69  
 Hopkins, E ..... 168  
     F H ..... 168  
     H H ..... 184  
 Hora, W ..... 232  
 Horetzsky, R F C ..... 51, 76, 77  
 Horrigan, F J ..... 267  
 Horsey, A J ..... 248, 270  
 Horsfall, H ..... 124  
 Horton, R N ..... 164  
 Horwood, E L ..... 166  
 Hosmer, E A C ..... 60, 92, 248  
 Hough, J H ..... 126  
 Houldsworth, W J ..... 227  
 Houlston, J ..... 27, 49, 75  
 Hounsell, R T ..... 176  
 Houston, B ..... 244  
 Howard, F A ..... 65, 161, 248  
     A J ..... 97  
     D M ..... 225  
     J A ..... 267  
     S ..... 64, 120  
 Howden, R ..... 267  
 Howe, J W ..... 234  
 Howes, F J ..... 175

Howitt, H ..... 101  
 Howson, W R ..... 172  
 Hoyles, N W C ..... 31, 229  
 Hubbard, H S ..... 70  
 Hubbell, E W ..... 25, 64, 227, 248  
 Hudon, J A G ..... 248, 264  
     L A ..... 118  
     L D ..... 58, 230, 248  
     L E ..... 248, 264  
     J A ..... 200  
     J C ..... 141  
 Hudson, N A ..... 188  
 Huggins, S J ..... 68, 249  
 Hughes, G E A ..... 264  
     A J ..... 102  
     E F ..... 201  
     F St, J ..... 249  
     G B ..... 30, 229  
     H T ..... 51, 75  
     J ..... 15, 57, 169, 230, 249  
 Hughes, S ..... 4, 22, 38, 56, 249  
     W St P ..... 137, 249  
 Hulme, J H D ..... 129  
     G G ..... 234  
     R C ..... 264  
 Humble, B M ..... 126, 249  
 Humphrey, R H ..... 183, 249  
     W M ..... 18, 39, 57, 161  
 Humphries, E A ..... 161  
 Humphry, A E ..... 34  
 Hunt, A G ..... 139  
     C R ..... 111  
     G C ..... 130  
     J G ..... 217, 220  
 Hunter, J A ..... 170  
     A C ..... 156  
     A S ..... 175  
     A T ..... 135  
     F F ..... 29, 240  
     G H ..... 56, 230, 249  
     G H V ..... 170  
     O D W ..... 24  
     W E L ..... 131  
 Huntington, S A ..... 65  
 Huot, J A ..... 1-5  
 Hurcomb, D ..... 218  
 Hurdman, W G ..... 59, 100, 249  
     E A ..... 85  
 Husband, A J ..... 164  
 Hutcheson, J E ..... 166  
 Hutchinson, D de C ..... 201  
 Hutchison, W G ..... 162  
 Hutton, G M ..... 34  
 Hyman, B L ..... 138  
 Hyndman, W E ..... 122

I.

Ibbotson, E B ..... 58, 231, 249  
     A F ..... 225  
     J S ..... 64, 232  
 Ilsley, B R ..... 94  
 Inderwick, B L ..... 34  
 Inksetter, G A ..... 29, 228  
 Ingles, W M ..... 225  
 Inglis, C R ..... 190  
     W J ..... 175

Ingraham, B A ..... 108  
 Ingram, G J ..... 130  
 Ings, A E ..... 216  
     G A ..... 194  
 Inman, T E H ..... 122  
     G S ..... 162  
 Innes, C E ..... 146  
 Ireland, W ..... 70  
     C ..... 264  
 Irvine, A G ..... 249, 84  
     G H ..... 233  
     J D ..... 64  
     O A ..... 88  
     W H ..... 88  
 Irving, J D ..... 18, 58  
     L ..... 59, 165  
     L E W ..... 63, 226, 238  
     R A ..... 66, 188  
     H ..... 66, 74  
     E B ..... 53, 72, 191  
     Rev E A ..... 264  
     H E ..... 249  
 Irwin, D T ..... 1, 56, 226, 249  
     A D ..... 53, 72, 24  
     G A ..... 57, 280  
     J ..... 107  
     J J ..... 227  
     W W ..... 144  
     W H ..... 150  
 Isaacs, W H ..... 150  
 Isbister, W B C ..... 150  
 Issaacs, G W ..... 150

J.

Jackson, D E ..... 58, 231  
     A W ..... 187  
     G F ..... 216  
     H ..... 201  
     P ..... 63, 267  
     W H ..... 249, 264  
 Jacobs, W J ..... 70  
 Jacques, H S ..... 180  
     H M ..... 185  
     L E ..... 7  
 Jago, J R ..... 232, 249  
 James, T C ..... 106  
     A E ..... 146  
     R H ..... 61, 151  
 Jameson, C B ..... 151  
     D W ..... 267  
 Jamieson, W ..... 52, 72, 216  
     A W ..... 119  
     A ..... 174  
     C E ..... 150  
     D H N ..... 126  
     G A ..... 152  
     R H ..... 249  
 Jardine, P ..... 58, 231  
 Jarvis, A L ..... 63, 225  
     A M ..... 3, 4  
     E F ..... 130  
     H A M ..... 264  
     J G ..... 130  
     W D ..... 154  
 Jeffries, W G ..... 61, 184  
 Jekill, H ..... 184

Jenkins, S R	116	Jones, T R	80	Ketcheson, W G	172
— H	99	Jordan, F	267	— F G	172
— T, 17 Regt.	69	— A D	81	— H B	172
— T, 6 Regt.	129	— E E	116	— W H	172
Jenner, E F L	113	— G C	179	Kidd, E	139
Jennings, G T	30, 229	— H K	156	— J F	123
— J L	201	Jory, J M	82	— J N	139
Jessop, W	161	Jost, A C	122	— T A	175
Jewell, A E	147	Jukes, A H	32, 240	— W W	167
Jewkes, J H	204	Juneau, P A	203	Kiddy, J R	69
Jotain, H	182	Justice, J	153	Kiernan, R H	198
Johns, T C	156			Kilborn, R K	22, 45, 78
Johnson, C G	129			Kilburn, F C	69, 249
— F L	160			Killam, G K	201
— H D	18, 215, 249			Kimmins, A E	191
— G B, C of G	69			Kincaid, R	270
— J	70			King, The	1, 124
— J E	267	Kaine, S G	151	King, A	62, 183, 249
— J S	160	Kaiting, J	268	— A C	190
— L R	62, 114	Kane, K	126	— A H	59, 81, 249
— O	267	Kaulbach, C E	264	— C	264
— R A	180	— H A	30, 238	— C S	81
— R W	192	Kay, W E	93	— E E	133, 249
— W A	129	Kaye, J H	47, 76, 77, 249	— F	57, 100, 249
— W H	124	Keay, W S	209	— F A II	190
Johnston, A Y	156	Keddy, G W	86	— H de W	129
— G N	27, 238	— A E	86	— R O	128
— G W	206	Keefe, T C	30, 238	— R W H	225
— H W	27, 228	— J A	34	— S A	270
— H W	68, 249	Keefe, J K	80	— W B	102
— J A	90	Keenan, C B	245	— W D	169
— J F E	27, 228	Keith, G A	173	— W M H	264
— J H	206	— J	168	Kingsford, W R	52, 71
— K G	150, 249	Kelly, C A E	64, 204	Kingsmill, H A	180
— R, 13 Bty	111	— E J	164	— W B	29, 183
— R, ret.	267	— E T	160	Kinley, J J	190
— R B	206	— J W	176	Kinnear, G S	88
— T F	213	— R G C	150	Kinsman, H F	81
— T J	83	— T	170, 249	Kirby, H S	166
— W D	64, 225	— W	268	Kirkland, T	237
Johnstone, H	183	Kelcey, E H	140	Kirkne, J W	69
— Rev G	167	Kemmis-Betty, H	48, 76, 77	Kirkpatrick, A K	25, 227
— Rev C R	201	Kendall, W	69	— A J E	125
— J G	205	Kennedy, J	264	— A T	234
— W A	116	— H G	233	— E A	183
Jolly, T R	267	— G A	86	— D F	88
Joly de Lotbinière, A C	26, 238	— J N C	26, 238	— E R M	33
— H G	27, 238	— L	184	— E S	184
Jonas, E F	105	— L D	144	— G H	29, 228, 240
Jones, A W	48, 79	— T L	80	— G M	238
— A N	113	Kenning, E C	144	— G S	133
— C S	57, 230	Kenny, E G	61, 183, 249	— J R	184
— D F	28, 228	— G W	238	— J G	63, 184
— E P	93	Kent, R E	61, 137	Kittson, Rev H	123
— E W	164	— C G	192	Klein, A B	268
— F C	226, 49	— C H	144	Kleiser, R	125
— F C, 19 Bty	111	— F D	154	Klock, R A	87
— F H	69	— G A	92	Knifton, J	60, 146, 249
— G G, M D	18, 43, 78	— H V	192	Knight, A	249, 268
— G W A	58, 231	— V J	30, 229	— E L	158
— H S	58, 111, 226	Kenward, J F	59, 231	— H V	63, 232
— J A	189	Ker, Rev R	142	— J S	84
— J B L	175	— N J	121	— S	170
— J M	82	Kerby, F M	25, 227	Kniseley, W W	82
— Rev J W	194	Kerns, W	264	Knowles, W E S	63, 191
— L E	170	Kerr, J	264	— C G	86
— L H	150	— W A H	27, 228	— R S	191
— T H, C of G	121	— W M	152	— W N	159
— T H, ret.	268	Kerrigan, J E	66, 149	— Rev W E	147
		Ketchon, H D B	48, 71, 249	Korman, J	155

## K.

Krafft, W R.	167	Langrill, A S.	160	LeCraw, E.	168
Kuhring, J.	69	Langstroth, H S.	65	Leduc, A.	181
		Langton, J G.	11, 65, 211	— J P A.	182
		Languedoc, E.	126	LeDuc, L.	23, 47, 76, 77, 174
		Lanos, J M.	22	Lee, N.	122
		La Pierre, J A.	145	— R H.	165
		Lapointe, E.	200	Lees, F W.	181
		Lareau, J E.	197	Lefebvre, A.	199
		Larivière, R.	195	— J E.	28, 228
		Larmour, R.	268	Lefevre, A G T.	231
		Laroche, W.	178	Lefrançois, A.	141
		La Rochelle, M.	197	Légaré, J C.	127
		La Rocque, H P M J A.	29	L'Heureux, N L.	67, 116
		La Rue, J L.	1'9	Leigh, C.	37, 177
		— R.	178	Leitch, J S.	30, 60
		Latimer, F H.	25, 227	LeMesurier, W P.	90
		Latour, L A H.	268	— G W.	140
		Laughlin, W H.	187	Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.	268
		Laur, J E.	107	— A.	250, 264
		Laure, G B.	237	— E, 61 Regt.	218
		Laurence, H T.	264	— E, M D.	140
		Laurie, J W.	180, 250, 262	— E, 17 Regt.	85
		— R C.	25, 227, 240	— E E.	180
		— W H.	61, 124, 250	Lemoine, J St. D.	80
		Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.	132, 250	Lemoine, Rev N.	125
		Laurin, L N.	61, 199, 250	Lennox, T H.	62, 121
		— V.	56, 230	— E E.	31, 81
		Lauterman, M.	86	Leonard, H F.	31, 111
		Lavergne, R.	178	— E I.	290
		Lavigne, C B.	193	— E W.	25, 122, 186
		Law, J C.	133	— R W.	186
		— A A S.	133	— V B.	154
		— R.	216	— R S.	23, 47, 182
		Lawless, W T.	65, 123, 250	LePan, A D.	182
		Lawlor, T W.	104	Lepine, E.	182
		Lawrence, W.	151	Leprohon, E T.	62, 135, 250
		— B.	187	Leslie, J K.	67, 116
		— D W S.	185	— D.	23, 47, 72, 73, 250
		Lawson, A.	184	— J N S.	116
		— H O.	34	— W A.	177
		— W B.	149	— W R B.	71, 174
		Layborn, S P II, 48, 67, 76, 250	33	Lessard, F L I, 10, 22, 23, 37, 56, 71, 174	181
		Layton, S T.	264	— J.	27, 136
		Lazier, S S.	202	— W.	268
		— H L.	268	Lessie, W B.	127
		— T C.	228	Lester, T W.	204
		Leach, F E.	29, 216	LeSueur, R J.	59, 204
		— A J.	237	Letarte, J.	204
		— W D.	169, 250	Letcher, W.	156
		Leader, H P.	129	— W T.	150
		Leamy, A J.	194	Lethbridge, G.	268
		Leard, L B.	58, 225	Letney, F M.	125
		Learned, J F.	110	LeVasseur, N Z.	153
		Leary, R H.	64, 84	LeVesconte, R C.	33
		Letherland, J F.	132, 250	Lewis, F.	268
		Lebel, F A.	200	— A C T.	147
		— J O.	200	— J.	86
		LeBel, G.	200	— O L.	156
		— J A, capt.	200	— Rev W P R.	65, 97
		— J A, lt.	232	Liddicoat, J.	182
		— J A W.	181	Lilley, W A C.	93
		Leblanc, A.	127	Limpert, J.	250
		— C E.	127	Lincoln, W A.	270
		— H A.	127	Lindsay, C W A.	30, 51, 81
		— J B T.	127	— J.	75
		LeBoutillier, J C J.	182	— W B.	250
		LeCain, G A.	60, 186	— W P.	250
		Leckie, J E.	28, 225, 240	— W H.	57, 230
		— R G E.	27, 62, 225	— W L.	234
		Leclerc, J A.	178		

## L.

## M.

Linton, N W	89
H W	202
Lippé, L H	195
Lipsett, A	268
Lister, F A	10, 47, 76, 77
Lithgow, J C	183
Little, J W	59, 130
G B	157
A T	130
Livernois, P	199
Livingstone, C E	153
Lloyd, T H	58, 231, 250
Lochie, W W	139
Lockerby, D W	65, 212
Lockett, E	268
Lockhart, R J	152
H F	94
Lockhart, A	68, 250
Lockwood, T C	163
H G	34
Logan, F A	167
M J S	131
W E	139
Logie, W A	60, 202
Loggie, T G J	59, 231
G P	32, 52, 72, 74
H N	188
Lomas, A P	212
Long, C E	72, 250
E E	53
G M	122
Longard, E J	183
Longley, P	179
Longtin, J	181
J M	197
Longworth, J A	57, 226
Loomis, F O W	128
Loomis, W R	175
Lori, J P	140
Lordly, S B	233
H R	67, 121
Louttit, A M	172
Love, T	92
Lovelace, E S M	225
E J	142
Loveys, W	250, 268
Low, C A	137
E H	30, 228
Lowy, K B	165
Lower, J	84
Loy, W	268
Loyst, A	64, 84
Luard, C C	238
G D	238
Lucas, R	204
F T	31, 229
M F	142
Lumb, H W	177
Luscombe, G H	162
Lussier, L E	196
Lutz, J H	189
Lydiard, T A	67, 94
Lydon, F L	250, 268
H H	61, 231
Lyman, W E	66, 114
W E	66, 165
Lynch, D P	191
J H	91
Lyster, A J A	91
Lytle, F H	32, 229
Mabee, J E	61, 170
MacAdam, C L	63, 232
Macalister, T	165
MacAulay, W B T	61, 232
MacBeth, J	264
MacBeth, G A	130
MacCarthy, G S	123
P	85
Macartney, C G	134
Macdonald, A C	26
A H 1 2, 56, 101,	226, 252
A G F	65, 177
A, <i>ret l c</i>	264
A, <i>ret mai</i>	268
A S	207
C S	89
D A 3, 7, 36, 56,	79, 232
F H C	171
F W	113
G	216
J A	97, 252
J F	252
J F, O S C	48, 79
M	218
M R	175
<i>Rev P M</i>	192
R J ( <i>tr m c</i> )	26, 237
R J, 33 <i>Rept.</i>	156
R T	93
T H	217
W C	59, 171, 252
MacDonald, F J	83
Macdonell, A C	26, 59, 2, 5
A H	41, 63, 76, 252
Macdonnell, D A	175
Macdougald, J A C	167
Macdougall, H St C	268
A C	30
MacDougall, J C	23, 10, 59, 76, 77, 252
G H	66, 86
Macgowan, R	129
MacGillivray, A D	270
<i>Rev A H</i>	135
MacGillivray, D	233
MacInnes, D S	21, 27, 55, 237
Mack, J C	55
Mackay, A	159
D A	87
D C	113
G B	128
<i>Hon R</i>	128
Mackay, A C	165
F S	17, 59, 182, 252
H	128
J D, 10 <i>Bn</i>	133
J D, 40 <i>Bn</i>	163
R O	145
W A	165
Mackigan, M	203
Mackenzie, J D B F	60, 188
A B 207, 216, 22, 252	
A J	171
Mackenzie, G A G	125
A W	171
J A	123
K B	150
R	10, 150
M D	150
W, <i>r m c</i>	28
W, 45 <i>Bn</i>	168
W, <i>Res</i>	228
Mackid, L S	217
Mackie, E F	49, 71, 252
H J	63, 165, 252
MacKinnon, J L	113
D A	116
K	101
Mackintosh, H W	234
Macklem, T	268
O T	32, 229
MacLaren, A	264
C H	108
G M	123
J A	166
J G	123, 252
M	215, 220
MacLaughlin, C E	186
MacLean, J B	58, 225
D J	124
Maclean, C R	270
J C	234
MacLennan, A	205
C C	30
MacLennan, F S	234
J D	268
Macleod, N P	115
Macmichael, H H	213
MacMillan, J	194
Macmillan, <i>Rev J W</i>	168
MacNaughtan, S F	60, 110
E A	110
Maenoe, W H	137
Maenutt, T E	194
Macoun, L S	85
J	163
MacPherson, D	25, 227
Macpherson, D	264
D W	221
J	56, 229, 252
J P	56, 230, 2, 2
O C	27, 228
W	177
Macqueen, F W	61, 222
Macrae, A E	33
MacShane, J R	264
MacTaggart, D D	124
MacWilliams, R F	176
Mader, F P	190
H R	190
Madden, H B	148
Magee, A A	149
F A	123
R H B	28, 228, 240
W C	61, 179
Magnan, J A	235
Maguire, H E	93
Magwood, W H	177
Maigor, M	166
J	68, 250
Magoney, P	68, 251
Mahood, F K	137
Malcolmson, P A	155

Malette, A	60, 181	Matheson, A J, rmc	27, 251	Millar, W	165
Malley, W J	109	— A J, r o	228, 251	Millen, J A	191
Malloch, F G	33	— J S	56, 230	— L H	102
Mallory, E B	172	Matte, J B	132	Miller, C	232
Malby, R L	59, 100	Matthewman, G P	166	— A A	171
Manahan, W	111	Matthews, A J	161	— A F	217
Manchester, J W	201	— A E E	166	— C E	251
— W	88	— G S	176	— C B	190, 186
Manhard, W E	137	— H R	212	— A P	31, 29
Manley, F F	251, 268	— W L	29, 234	— D C S	128, 64
Manning, J	233	Mathieson, D M	32, 229	— F W	94
Manseau, E	178	Mathieu, J A H	181	— G W	104
— J C	195	Mattice, G	42, 60, 79, 251,	— G W, 7 Regt	130
Mansley, T	70		264	— H J	264
Manzer, G B	184	Maudsley, A J	128, 251	— H H	126
March, J E	18, 215	Maunsell, G J	251, 264	— H W	94
— E A	88	— G S	8, 45, 65, 75	— J B	6, 94
— R A	88	Maxfield, W E	92	— J P	224
Marget, H L	148	Maxwell, W	268	— J R	170
Margison, A A H	184	— G H	113	— R R	270
Markham, A	264	Maybee, F R	170	— S N	283
— A J	63, 88	— G A	92	Miles, W R	197
— R F	88	Maynard, F H	30, 240	— J B, R C A	50, 72, 74
Marlow, F W	216, 219	Maynes, J	264	— J E, 22 Regt	146
Marois, Rev O V	178	Mayrand, R	105	— W Y	137
Marquis, J D	140	Meakins, C W	62, 232	Milot, J A	195
Marsan, L	67, 118	— W G	136	— J C	155
Marsh, J L	264	Medd, S T	83	— C	129
— L W	138	— A W	83	— W H	146
Marshall, J A	65, 113	Megraw, A	233	Milner, F L	186
— J A P	34	Meighan, F	64, 128	— F L	239
— J S	186	Mellish, A J B	194, 251	Milson, G C	93
— K R	171	Meloche, F X	251, 268	Miltimore, I C	98
— W	268	Melville, W W	120	— J McM	191, 84
— W R	18, 48, 136, 251	Menard, G	195	Minchen, J K	251
Martel, J B	132	Meneray, W H	92	Ming, E	201, 251
Martin, Rev C W	182	Menger, J	60, 231	Minto, His Ex The Rt. Hon.	233, 121
— C	194	Merced, M S	64, 125	The Earl of	201, 251
— G	141	— A E	144	Mitchell, C N	233, 121
— G B	61, 232, 251	Mercier, P E	210	— C H	264
— H	62, 152	Mercwether, H D	63, 101	— G	237
— I E	22	Meredith, C P	65, 120	— G W	251
— M	264	Merkley, D C	85	— J H	102, 275
— M M	70	Mermagen, E W M	233	— R J	172
— M C	93	Merner, L E	152	— V E	62, 125
— S H	93	Merril, H	182	— W G	240
— W H	153	Merrill, J H	182	— W J	27, 190
— W W	251, 268	Merrison, Maj J G	81	Mitchener, H L	268
— W, 39 Regt	162	— J G, Lt	81	Moberley, G	66, 93
Martineau, J O	62, 118	Merritt, W H (G. G. B. G)	60, 30, 251	Moffatt, N R	155
Martyn, De W H	270	— W H (2 Brig, CA)	63, 226	Moffatt, A	31, 29
Mason, E F	232	— J O	142	Moffatt, R	31, 29
— A E	136	Mersereau, C J	122	— G G	34
— D H C	125	— F H	188	— W J	31, 229
— F E	162	— G W	62, 188	Moffatt, F P	65, 153
— J	12, 57, 230, 251	Metzler, H	189	Moir, A	159
— J C, 10 Bn	64, 133, 251	Meyers, D C	64, 133	— W J	132
— J C, 83 Bn	195	— J S	151	Moisan, E	182
— P L	12, 62, 125	Mewburn, F C	271	Molleur, G O	177
— P L	147	— S C	11, 62, 136	Moloney, P J	203
Massayo, G	56, 230, 251	Michell, W C	125	Molony, F	181
Massey, F	134	Michie, J F	171	Money, G L	162
Masiiah, C H	127	Middleton, H J	69	Monroe, W L	
Massicotte, E	127	Might, J	251, 270		
Massie, J	13, 54, 72, 73, 251	Mignault, R R	213		
— A E	67, 213	Millar, J W	60, 63, 176, 251		
— J C	93				
Masson, Hon L F R	264				
— J C	156				
Massue, L H	268				

Monroe, F A.....	82	Morrison, T E.....	34	Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	125
Monarrat, C N.....	128	Morrow, H A.....	26, 227	L R.....	215
Montague, P J.....	102	G H.....	139	L M.....	217
Monteith, A H.....	151	H F.....	149	R.....	188
S W N.....	151	Morison, F.....	185	W E.....	268
Montgomery, E.....	268	F, 91 Regt.....	202	W H.....	65, 87
D.....	155	Morse, F B.....	186	W P.....	226
Rev. H.....	187	J E.....	186	Musgrave, E C.....	28, 228
R O.....	133	L R.....	186	Mussen, H B.....	124
Montreuil, Y.....	199	Morson, W A O.....	62, 226	Mutrie, J.....	59, 231
Moodie, R.....	202	Morton, G D.....	270	Muttlebury, C R.....	201
J D.....	202	C E H.....	138	Myles, R.....	63, 226
J R.....	202	J P.....	102	Mylks, G W.....	137
Moogk, C.....	152	R M.....	144	Mylne, J M.....	27, 228
Mooney, G A.....	268	Mosey, G G.....	144		
M J.....	87	Mosgrove, E J W.....	123		
Moore, A H.....	57, 251, 264	R S T P.....	239		
D W.....	85	Moserip, W C.....	69, 151		
Rev. E B.....	186	Mosher, J F.....	115		
E.....	169	Moss, J H.....	66, 89		
E F.....	217	Mossman, D G.....	1 0		
E E W.....	61, 136	Motherwell, G V.....	234		
F S.....	18, 39, 57	Mott, G L.....	226		
J.....	157	Mount, J.....	268		
M.....	144	Moussette, O.....	252, 268		
V H.....	271	Mowat, J McD.....	137		
D W.....	175	H M.....	232		
W P.....	62, 143	Mowbray, J A C.....	62, 119		
E S.....	216	T.....	264		
Moorhead, E S.....	127	Moxsom, W J H.....	192		
Moorhead, J O.....	268	Mozley, E N.....	22		
Moray, E G.....	264	Muckleston, H M.....	28, 228		
Moorehouse, W A.....	138	Mudge, E W.....	30, 229		
Morden, W S.....	199	Mudie, J McL.....	32, 229		
Morau, J B.....	200	W B.....	66, 82		
Moreau, J.....	26, 237	Muir, M F.....	225		
Moreault, L.....	177	R C.....	128		
Moren, J A.....	26, 237	J M C.....	82		
E.....	186	W K.....	188		
H W.....	149	Muirhead, W H.....	188		
J.....	268	Mulcahey, A A.....	68, 252		
W J.....	109	Mulholland, A A.....	110		
Morin, F.....	140	Mullins, A E.....	149		
A G.....	44	Mullock, J L.....	191		
C H.....	140	Mulock, T A.....	190		
J.....	268	W L.....	19C		
J A.....	43, 61, 79	Mumford, G A.....	180		
L S R.....	196	Mundell, D E.....	180		
Rev L J.....	195	Munro, G H.....	158, 252		
T P.....	199, 251	D J C.....	167		
Morley, J E.....	69	J.....	12, 50, 145, 230		
A W.....	201	J A.....	85		
Morreau, J.....	178	J R.....	121		
Morrill, B B.....	65, 93	L.....	153		
Morris, E M.....	27, 238	M J.....	85		
D E.....	217	T W.....	201		
G C.....	93	W A.....	192		
R C.....	27, 237	W K.....	192		
Morisset, J V.....	178	J B.....	252		
Morissette, M.....	178	Murchie, F C.....	187		
Morrison, A.....	143	Murphy, A R.....	159		
A S.....	120	G P.....	166		
D A.....	179, 251	T F J.....	49, 78		
E W B.....	67, 108, 252	T J.....	130		
F S.....	51, 71, 252	Murray, D.....	204		
G.....	146	C D.....	49, 67, 78		
G F.....	125	E F.....	165, 252		
H.....	166	G A.....	187		
J C.....	207	G W.....	183		
J P.....	28, 228	J A.....	268		
M H.....	205				

Mc.

McAllister, D.....	68
McAlpine, C D H.....	169
McArthur, C.....	264
A.....	192
McAuley, M B.....	57, 230
McAvity, J L.....	179
McBeth, A.....	151
McBride, J T.....	268
A.....	268
McBurney, J.....	146
McCaffrey, J J.....	122
McCall, W S.....	162
McCallum, F H.....	152, 252
C.....	119
McCammon, J A.....	175
J W.....	174
McCarthy, J F H.....	158
D L.....	65, 89
J L G.....	158, 252
McCaughy, J.....	252, 268
McCleary, L B E.....	167
McClelland, S.....	158
McCleave, A R.....	180
McClure, M.....	116
McColl, R.....	26, 227
McComb, T.....	81
McConkey, T C.....	31, 101
McConnan, D B.....	226
McCordick, F C.....	142
A E.....	175
McCorkill, J O.....	268
McCordie, H N.....	216
McCormack, G.....	80
McCormick, A S.....	126, 252
E.....	135
McCoy, S H.....	142
McCrae, J.....	64, 226, 232
T.....	226
W.....	134
McCrea, J Mc N.....	168, 252
McCready, C V.....	204
H L.....	189
McCrimmon, A A.....	235
D.....	148
M.....	143
W A.....	130
McCuaig, D R.....	166
McCulley, S U.....	56, 230



McCullough, W	83	McKay, G J	86	McLelland, R A	233
"      H	163, 233	J A	144	McLennan, B	27, 238
"      C R	202	J H	149	"      C C	240, 264
McCutcheon, C	109	S	149	"      D B	156
McDiarmid, D	268	W M	233	"      G A	177
"      J H	144	McKean, J W	179	"      J A B	85
McDonagh, W S H	82	McKeand, D L	202	"      J D	284
McDonald, A	268	McKechnie, W	268	"      R R	58, 228
"      D	205	McKee, T H	172	McLeod, G B	27, 187
"      D A	130	"      G	86	"      H F	103
"      G W	86	"      H E	206	"      H G	91
"      H	197	"      W A	194	"      J R	205
"      J A	205	McKeen, G W	216	"      M A	86
"      J A, 18 Regt.	141	McKenzie, L H	192	"      W	226
"      J M	204	"      A E G	185	"      W McK	61, 138
"      M A J	2-5	"      D	205	McManus, W J	268
"      R G	216, 222	"      J A	205	McMaster, W F	153
"      W	143	"      J G	192	McMillan, A, (30 Regt.)	179
McDougall, D J	85	"      R	60, 150	"      A (62 Regt.)	253
"      J A	62, 88, 253	"      R Y	205	"      A (C M R)	50, 71
McEchen, F A	205	"      S A	62, 226	"      C	264
McEdwards, D	202	"      T	62	"      S D H	92, 253, 120
McElhinney, W J	25, 233	"      W	253, 264	"      G D	150
McEvoy, J	209	"      W D U	205	"      J P	209
McEwan, R	12, 58, 231	McKerron, W	268	McMullen, J H	146
McEwan, H A	165	McKinley, D F	159	McMurphy, A	268
McFarlane, M A	212	McKinnon, C R	194	McMurtry, W J	110
"      W T	34	"      D	205	McNachtan, N F	143
McFarland, G F	154	"      F	205	McNair, G O	187
McFartridge, J	183	"      J L	205	McNally, G J	88
"      W	113	McKittrick, C W	150	McNaughton, D	86
McFaul, D V	134	McKnight, R S	204	"      F D	131
"      M B	139	"      E	188	"      F M	235
McFee, J	253, 268	"      G	187	"      J D	188
"      A C	138	"      K C	33	"      J W	188
McFee, J C	61, 232, 253	McLachlin, A F	59, 231	"      N A	177
McGibbon, W	264	McLaren, K	33	"      W D	111
McGill, D	234	"      D H	158	McNee, J A	205
"      J H	129	"      F G	136	McNeil, A J	186
"      S C	264	"      G H	217, 220	"      E F	63, 166
"      W A	211	"      G W	147	"      E R	205
McGillieuddy, J	70	"      J I	202	"      H G	205
McGillivray, D	133	"      Rep J M	134	"      J P	205
"      G B	157	"      P D	153	"      J D	205
"      J A	59, 157	"      P	270	McNichol, G L	209
"      P C	85	"      R J	238	McParland, J F	30, 208
"      T A	64, 157	"      W S	268	McPhail, J	191
McGowan, J T	115	"      W D	268	"      C	187
"      J R	69, 253	McLauchlan, D	216, 222	"      R	159
McGregor, J K	191	"      G D	154	McPenke, J P	189
"      A R	171	McLaughlin, A E	83	McPhedran, W F	158
"      J A	66, 86	"      L	160	McPhee, J B	59, 186
"      W L	144	McLean, A	2 3, 264	"      A	229
McGuinness, R A	234	"      A P	176	"      N M	32, 176
McGuinness, W A	114, 253	"      A T	88	McPherson, A W	215
McInnes, D A	155	"      C E	177	"      C D	204
McIntosh, D A	188	"      C W	93	"      D W	189
"      C	165	"      C W W	237	"      J A	102
"      Rev D C	165	"      D H	123	"      N A	33
"      G	204	"      D N	177	McPhie, S	206
McIntyre, J M	189	"      E H	151	McQueen, H R	206
"      M R	134	"      G E	158	"      Rev N	205
McKay, J	58, 231	"      H C	171	McRae, A D	59, 205
"      A J	149	"      H H	19, 58, 231	"      A F	168
"      A	192	"      J L	172	"      C	205
"      A C	87	"      J S	67, 205	"      D A	205
"      A G	154	"      N B	28, 228	"      D P	174
"      C L T	116	"      W	264	"      E	205
"      C N	113	McLeay, D	153	"      J A	67, 94
"      E K	179	McLelan, A W	142		

McRae, W G.....	205
McRobbie, J H.....	85
McRobie, F McK.....	126
McPadden, W.....	268
McSweeney, E O.....	189
McSwynn, N F A.....	168
McTaggart, F C.....	156
McTavish, M D.....	129
McVicar, W W.....	156
C.....	149
McWilliam, J.....	270
G.....	69

## N.

Nadeau, P.....	140
Nadon, N.....	193
Naismith, J.....	181
Nagle, A P B.....	169
Nanton, H C.....	47, 76, 77
Nasmyth, W W.....	26, 237
Nattress, W.....	169
Nearry, J F.....	11, 43, 78, 253
Neill, W J.....	185
J.....	63, 223
Neill, R L.....	213
Neilson, J L H.....	185
H S.....	234, 253
Nelles, C M.....	163
R L.....	44, 63, 71, 253
S B.....	160, 253, 264
Nelson, J.....	201
G W.....	233
Nethery, W B.....	155
Neville, T A.....	139
P W.....	185
Newbery, O E.....	185
Newbury, J C.....	80
Newcombe, G W.....	117
Newell, T D.....	227
Newman, C P.....	26, 234
J J.....	91
J L.....	6, 227
J L.....	121
Newson, F P.....	175
Newton, D O C.....	116
Neyland, M W.....	1, 253
Nichol, A A.....	26, 227
J.....	186
Nicholles, J.....	226
Nicholls, H G P.....	268
B F.....	125
Nichols, M L.....	135
G E.....	185
Nicholson, R W.....	113
Nicol, A G.....	169
Nicol, W.....	185
Nidery, N.....	57
Nibbet, T W.....	169
Nixon, A W.....	150
Robert, J C.....	143
Noble, A L.....	127
A F.....	143
Noice, J C.....	65, 143
Noonan, G A.....	135
E W.....	153
J R.....	85

Norbert, C B.....	127
Nordheimer, A V S.....	52, 71
Normandean, J E B 65, 195, 253	
J B R.....	195
J E B (U).....	195
Normandin, A L.....	182
Norris, F J.....	80
Norsworthy, E O.....	128
Northrup, A P.....	124
Northrup, J A.....	60, 94
Norton, C H.....	87
Nott, J F.....	268
Nuthrall, V A.....	194

## O.

O'Brien, A H.....	62, 232
E C.....	211
D.....	120
M.....	120
W E.....	158, 253, 264
Odell, J W.....	65, 119
H A.....	173
A J D.....	173
Odevaime, F J.....	55
Odium, V W.....	129, 253
G McK.....	253
O'Donnell, G.....	184
O'Donovan, M.....	264
Oelschlager, A.....	152
O'Farrel, F A.....	223
Ogg, J.....	101
Ogilvie, A T.....	47, 72, 74, 253
A L.....	166
G H.....	26, 40, 59, 72, 75, 63
N C.....	126
Ogilvy, J.....	61, 226
O'Grady-Italy, R H.....	71, 253, 262
O'Hagan, J P.....	68
O'Hara, F C T.....	123
Oland, G B.....	113, 253
Oland, S C.....	113
Oldham, E.....	154
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	131
Oliver, A J.....	152
W M.....	153
Olivier, A.....	195
J.....	140
Olver, E A.....	166
O'Malley, C A.....	264
O'Meara, J S.....	131
D A.....	131
T M.....	126
O'Neil, F.....	103
J F.....	268
Onderdonk, R.....	139
Orchard, W H.....	62, 232
O'Regan, W H.....	268
O'Reilly, J E.....	268
E B.....	102
H R.....	152
O'Rourke, C.....	204
Orr, F W.....	149
E W.....	86
J R.....	60, 172

Orr, J E.....	67, 191
Osborne, A B.....	215
G F F.....	28, 238
H C.....	133
J E K.....	171
W J.....	2, 228
Osler, F B.....	24
S H.....	5, 31, 51, 75
Ostelt, J T.....	61, 182, 251
Ostigny, P.....	196
Ostrum, W R.....	172
O'Sullivan, E.....	181
A.....	181
J.....	195
Otter, W D.....	1, 11, 36, 56, 254
Ouellet, R.....	178
J E.....	200
O.....	200
Oughtred, L W.....	87
Ouimet, Hon J A.....	264
J A.....	197
J E.....	197
P J A A.....	182
Oulton, G R.....	204
Outhit, W E.....	94
Ovens, H.....	84
Owen, Rev C C.....	129, 251
Oxley, F H.....	58, 226
W.....	204, 254
Oxtaby, W G.....	68

## P.

Paddon, A E.....	144
C J S W.....	90
Page, F N.....	201
H R.....	201
Pageot, H T.....	66, 199
Pagnuelo, T.....	65, 197
Pain, A.....	136
Palmatier, A M.....	139
Palmer, L L.....	125
A Z.....	51, 72, 73
R H.....	161
Pamet, A E.....	27, 238
C L.....	2
A H.....	48, 79
E de B.....	30, 49, 72, 73
A de L.....	24, 48, 79
H A.....	6, 28, 44, 63, 72, 253
Panton, W.....	232
A M.....	151
K D.....	143
L A C.....	101
Papineau, D B.....	51, 76, 77
Paquet, E T.....	132
Paquin, J L.....	195
Paradis, D.....	269
R.....	203
L.....	269
Parc, J.....	140
L E.....	270
A A.....	33
Parent, A.....	232
P E.....	234
R E.....	191
Parisault, G E.....	200

Parke, G H	16, 215	Pennefather, J P	271	Playfair, A W	91
— P C	216	Pennington, E D	191	Plummer, M V	31, 237
— W T	270	Pennoyer, J A	212	Pococke, R	193
Parker, C	166	Pense, E H	30, 137	Poisson, E	181
— F W	226	Pentland, C A	269	Poitras, G	197
— H J	269	Pepin, J H	91	Poliquin, E L	134
— H	155	Pepler, C E	133	Pollock, W J	134
— J	157	Pepper, A	218	— G	139
— M S	186	Perkins, C C	269	Polson, H R	226
— W	226	— A R	184	Pomeroy, A L	62, 93
Parks, J H	29, 88	— F H	269	— G W	188
Parmelee, G W	131	— G D	65, 184	Pond, H R	230
Parry, R Y	216	Perley, H	179	Ponton, W N	57, 30
— C E	165	Perreault, W	193	Poole, E G	226
— J L R	201	Perrin, G St. C A	14, 32, 52, 75	— E	180
— J R	136	Perry, A B	25, 227	— E K	83
Parsons, T A	134	— A R	153	— B R	29, 237
— Sir C S B	21, 55	— F M	171	— H R	177
— N H	66, 94	— G B	202	— Rep S C	234
Partridge, F	170	— J	64, 86	Pope, F M	58, 230, 177
Passy, P de L B	33	— Rev N I	82	— E W	284
Patchell, R T	115	— N D	171	— G	218, 87
Paterson, N F	264	— W D	171	— J H	233
— R W	201	Peters, G	60, 89	— M	60, 87
Paton, J	264	— CA	216, 221	— O L	254
Patterson, A T	61, 197	— F H	31, 229	— W W	63, 128, 229
— A M	104	— J, D O C	11, 38, 56, 254	Porteous, J C E	31, 174
— C E A	197, 254	— J, r m c	29, 240	Porter, T R	174
— E E	82	— L W	179	— B C	94
— F E	30, 2.8	— W	137	— C A	135
— G G	82	Peterson, G L	31, 239	— C H	169
— J H	97	Petrie, D C	234	— F	174
— N L	168	— A B	101	— G	67, 174
— T	269	Petry, W H	131	— G, H	174
Pattillo, H M	190	Petiet, W V	139	— G B	184
Patton, J	269	Peuchen, A G	125	— H L	133
— J, jr.	269	Phillimore, R H	87	— J H	168
Patton, T P	117	Phillips, L G	146	— R E	174
Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn	145, 254	— R	68	Poston, R W	183
— G R, Ret.	269	Phinney, J C	186	Potter, J L	64, 204
Pauley, E J R	123	— H W	94	— E A	64, 254
Paulin, S	146	Picard, L P O	199	— T D	69, 178
Pavey, H L	126	Piché, E G	59, 195, 254	Potvin, A	163
Payan, J P	196	— M A	16	— F P	141
Payne, H	264	Pick, G H	264	— P A	141
— J B	107	Pickard, W A	156	— J A	103
Payzant, H R	29, 239	Pickel, T R	93	Poulin, L	181
Peake, A G	67, 116	Pickens, G J	163	— V	269
— E DeB	113	Pickett, D W	184	Pouliot, J N	211
Peace, W A	148	— H D	179	Pousette, G F C	254
Pearce, G V	161	Pickering, W	269	Powell, A H H	49, 71, 33
Peck, E A	138	Piddington, A G	237	— A T	161
Peel, E M	264	Pidgeon, S L	174	— H J	111
— W	70	— J	174	— L E	189
Pellatt, Sir H M	1, 59, 125	Pigeon, H	91	— R E	271
— R	125	Pilnart, A A	203	— R H W	269
Pellerin, J R	195	Pinard, A A	69	— W	269
Pelletier, A P	174	Pinault, L F	2, 3, 4, 56, 223, 254	Power, J W	90, 164
— A	178	— L A	200	— J	210
— E A	234	Pineo, H E	85	Powers, A F	153
— Sir C A P	269	— R St C	185	— T E	70
— F	233	Pinsonnault, A	181	Powley, R	233
— J	271	Piper, Rev F C	160	Pratt, H	234
— L	178	— J M	130	Preece, J	254
— J P	91, 254	Piram, E	146	Preston, J A V	62, 189, 254
— O C C	16, 41, 59, 254	Plamondon, M	127	Prevost, H	17, 57, 90, 254
Peltier, E J	182	Plante, A	132	Price, A J	131
— E	197	Platt, J M	254, 271	— H E	204
— J E	62, 182, 254			— J R	83, 254
Penhale, J J	173			— P R	

Price, W.	224
Prideaux, P E	53, 79, 254
Primrose, P C H	26, 227
S.	271
Prince of Wales.	166
Prince, E E	123
W.	69
Pringel, H J.	156
Pringle, W G.	170
J.	187, 254
Prior, Hon E G.	57, 223
Pritchard, R T	153
EPB	188
Proudfoot, W C.	210
G A.	192
J G.	192
Provencher, E.	193
Prower, J E.	254, 264
Prowse, W. B.	116
Prud'homme, J M	264
Ptolemy, T C.	66, 191
W H.	61, 191
Pugh, T.	70
Pugsley, H J	104
W.	88
Purcell, W A.	269
J A.	84
Purdy, A E.	186
E.	269
L T.	114
W.	65, 186
Purney, W P.	190
Putnam, H E.	63, 139
A A.	31, 229

Q.

Querrie, J C.	70
Quosnel, Rev J.	181
Quest, H W.	86
Quinn, D.	145
J F.	102

R.

Raikes, R.	158
Rainey, C E.	157
Rainville, G R.	197
J.	197
Ramage, J D.	269
Rance, H T.	156
Raney, J.	269
Ranger, P E.	182
Rankin, J B.	59, 147
A D.	92
A.	216
C R.	151
R R, 23 Regt.	146
R R, ret.	234
W D.	120
Rankine, F J.	151
Rathbun, H McM.	29, 121
E W.	61, 109

Rathwell, S J.	134
Rattray, J G.	92
E E B	90
Ratz, J H.	152
Ray, C R.	264
J H.	186
W W.	264
S J.	60, 131, 254
Raymond, A J.	63, 232
C W.	265
L C.	58, 230
Rayne, R W.	192
Read, L A.	185
H.	169, 254
R H.	121
Readman, O.	127
Redway, E H.	125
Reed, H.	269
J H.	101
Rceson, J D.	163
Retford, A D.	226
Hegan, W J.	185
Reid, F D.	28, 228
D A.	144
F.	130
H E.	152
H G.	239
W C.	30, 240
W J.	99
W J, 7 Regt.	130
Renaud, J A.	195
A.	195
Rene, H.	193
Rennie, G S.	215, 220
J.	269
R.	125
Renouf, E M.	64, 114
Reynolds, C R.	226
G E.	153
H W.	93
J W.	170
N.	169
Renton, W.	66, 162
Rhind, J E.	218
Rhodes, G D.	33
Richard, Rev L.	198
J A.	159
Richards, C C.	227
J A T.	181
K B.	34
Richardson, E K.	102
A W.	84
C A.	126
C N.	154
G H.	120
H.	254, 265
Rev J A.	179
J H.	271
Richardson, M P.	218
T B.	217, 218
Richer, J J.	196
P L.	196
Riddell, J K.	254, 271
J J A.	30, 228
R.	226
Ridgway-Wilson, W.	117
Ridley, Rev J.	152
Ridout, D H.	26, 238
C.	184
F W B.	239

Ridout, G L.	34
J Y H.	30, 237
Riley, J J.	97
Rinfret, J F T.	199
Kingwood, T D J.	34
Rioux, L.	200
Ripley, J S.	204
Ritecy, D G.	196
Ritchie, H.	27, 110
F I.	198
J W.	232
J W P.	113
Rivard, A H.	21
J.	127
Riverin, S O.	132
Rivers, V B.	5, 25, 40, 58, 255
Rivest, J A.	193
F A S.	195
Rix, Rev G A.	157
Rixon, A W.	154
Roach, M H.	157
Roberts, J A.	222, 235, 255
C M.	117, 255
E N.	161
Earl.	72, 125, 255
H L.	66, 202
Robertson, C A (r m c)	30, 140
C A, 33 Regt.	156
C S E.	115
D, 59 Regt.	177
D.	269
D.	62, 171
D M.	166
D McD.	116
F T.	134
H S.	143
J S.	66, 233
J S, Res.	91
K G.	151
L F.	211
L M.	136
R A.	161
R W.	192
S G.	91
W G M.	169
W J.	173
Robins, J C.	255
Robinson, J B.	64, 109, 255
E H.	55
F G.	87
G R.	69
J M.	115
S C.	64, 144
Rev S F.	155
W A.	157
Robitaille, J E.	170
J N.	199
F X.	118
C.	140
T.	203
Robson, A M.	163
B.	64, 149
Roche, F J.	80
Rock, H.	81
Rodd, T A.	97
Rodden, W.	126
W T.	126
Roddick, T G.	234, 255
Rodger, W G.	68
Rodgers, G R.	158
Roe, R L.	26, 228

Rogers, C H.....	64, 83	Rousseau, L A.....	233	Sale, J.....	144
— B W.....	85	Routh, J R.....	85	Salter, F.....	185
— G H.....	240	Routhwaite, A H.....	111	Samson, J A.....	271
— H C.....	255, 265	Routledge, A R.....	149	— D.....	140
— H S.....	27, 238	Rowan, J H.....	195	Sancton, F G.....	179
— J, 35 Regt.....	255, 269	— A.....	129	Sanders, G E.....	225
— J, 1 Regt.....	269	Rowe, C D.....	269	Sanderson, H H.....	144
— J A.....	32, 160, 229, 232	— C S.....	265	Sands, W W.....	187
— J B.....	125	— P J.....	62, 169	Sanson, J E.....	63, 269
— J H.....	269	Rowland, T W.....	109	Sargison, A G.....	269
— J Z.....	56, 255, 265	Rowley, H H.....	233	Savare, J.....	97
— L V.....	163	— O R.....	114	— J F.....	87
— R P.....	28	Roy, A. D O C.....	16, 39, 57, 255	— W L.....	141
— R Z.....	255, 265	— A, 1 Regt.....	65, 140	Savard, J E.....	63, 127
— S M.....	60, 166, 255	— A, 6 Regt.....	118	— D.....	141
— W K.....	210	— A A.....	132	— E, M D.....	203
Rolph, T T.....	269	— E.....	105	— E M A.....	141
Rolston, J M.....	39, 228	— F X.....	269	— T E.....	127
Roome, W F.....	271	— G E.....	271	Savary, J E.....	62, 63, 127
Roper, S C D.....	1, 60, 123	— G P.....	269	— J P.....	115
Rorison, W D S.....	129	— H O.....	61, 199	Sayre, J E.....	130
Rorke, E E.....	51, 154	— J.....	2-3	Scandrett, H B.....	68
— H V.....	154	— J A.....	196	Schaffner, C W.....	186
— J.....	269	— J E.....	113	— E C.....	215
Rosa, L J A.....	263	— J L.....	269	— A A.....	122
Roscoe, W E.....	62, 185	— J N.....	178	Scharschmidt, P F.....	167
— B.....	94	— L A G O.....	51, 72, 73	Schwab, W C.....	32, 236
Rose, G G.....	27, 228	— Rev P.....	203	Schmidlin, E J C.....	66, 86, 232
— H A.....	167	— T A H.....	255, 265	Schneider, W H.....	66, 63, 92
Ross, A B.....	25, 227	— V A.....	118	Schofield, G P.....	129
— A.....	122	Royce, G C.....	125	Schunamm, J I.....	142
— A C.....	123	— G.....	216	Schlater, J.....	231
— A E.....	215	Rudolph, R D.....	89	Seobell, S B.....	59, 91
— A H.....	185	Ruel, J.....	203	Scott, B A.....	218
— A M.....	190	Rugg, F S.....	173	— A W.....	268
— C D.....	187	Ruggles, N C.....	233	— B S.....	265
— C J.....	67, 95	Rumsey, A.....	94	— D L.....	90
— C R.....	65, 185	Russel, A M.....	29, 228	— E G.....	90
— D 23 Regt.....	146	Russell-Brown, C.....	22	— H E.....	160
— D ret.....	255, 269	Russell, E.....	218	— J A.....	90
— D E.....	269	— C B.....	34	— J E.....	230
— D G.....	32, 229	— S B.....	139	— J H.....	211
— F B.....	62, 136	— W H 40 Regt.....	66, 163	— L G.....	33
— G T.....	271	— W H (13 Drag).....	93	— M A.....	22
— G W.....	192	— W S.....	91	— N A W.....	235
— H E.....	190	Rutherford, R W.....	8, 40, 58, 72, 255	— P J.....	240
— H L.....	184	— N.....	157	— R K.....	27, 265
— J M.....	121, 235	Ruthven, A.....	70	— T.....	158
— J A, A M S.....	215, 219	Rutledge, J.....	269	— W.....	271
— J A, 89 Regt.....	200	Rattan, H N.....	57, 230, 255	— W E.....	271
— J, D Y R C Hrs.....	97	— E G.....	170	— W S.....	269
— J, 77 Regt.....	191	Ryall, I.....	271	— W T.....	68
— J, 94 Regt.....	205	Ryan, J W.....	61, 225, 256	— W S.....	235
— J G, 5 Regt.....	128	— A.....	85	Seovil, H E.....	238
— J G, Res.....	233	— G A, 5 Regt.....	65, 85	Scrivier, J F.....	124
— J G, 22 Regt.....	145	— J.....	265	Seale, A J.....	65, 135
— J J.....	120	Ryder, G P.....	187	— J.....	107
— J W.....	192	Ryerson, O G.....	162	— J A.....	65, 1-0
— L.....	93	Ryerson, G S.....	215, 256	— W R.....	239
— W L.....	136	— E S.....	89	Seaman, C G.....	25, 161
— W T.....	255, 269	— G C.....	133	Sears, J W.....	88
— W W.....	184	— Y S.....	33	Secord, R E.....	113
Rossignol, J E.....	62, 178	Rutherford, R W.....	8, 40, 58, 72, 255	Seely, R.....	216
Rothwell, B H.....	2-9	— N.....	157	Sealey, T M.....	113
— T G.....	123, 255	Ruthven, A.....	70	Seifert, F.....	80
Roze, W J.....	113	Rutledge, J.....	269	Selby, W J P.....	190
— J F Le M.....	113	Rattan, H N.....	57, 230, 255	Seldon, J F.....	192
Roulston, W D.....	160	— E G.....	170	Semple, W H.....	181
Rousseau, J B A.....	55, 231, 55	Ryall, I.....	271	— Evers, C.....	270
— J A.....	39, 127, 235	Ryan, J W.....	61, 225, 256	Sewell, C C.....	266, 136
		— A.....	85		
		— G A, 5 Regt.....	65, 85		
		— J.....	265		
		Ryder, G P.....	187		
		Ryerson, O G.....	162		
		Ryerson, G S.....	215, 256		
		— E S.....	89		
		— G C.....	133		
		— Y S.....	33		
		Sabourin, N A.....	181		
		Sadler, W.....	212		

Seymour, W H.	202	Sinclair, A J.	137	Smith, R S	32, 220
Shanly, C N.	133	— H H.	155	— S.	188
Shannon, L W.	15, 61, 231	— R.	157	— S B.	115
Sharing, R.	182	Singer, W H.	102	— S E.	134
Sharp, Rev C E.	117	Sisler, W J.	201	— S F.	80
Sharpe, A.	170	Sitwell, L H.	122, 256	— W, 34 Regt.	157
— D.	66, 82	Sissons, F O.	66, 99	— W, ret.	256, 265
— S S.	157	Sixby, H.	269	— W A, 36 Regt.	159
Sharples, J P.	54, 72, 74	Skedden, E.	202	— W A, 57 Regt.	176
Shaver, T J.	171	Skey, Rev L E.	89	— W B.	190
— W M.	197	Skinner, F St D.	25, 239	— W E, 45 Regt.	168
Shaw, G A.	256, 265	— F E.	91	— W E, 52 Regt.	194
— A C.	126	— H T.	240	— W R.	128
— A E.	83	— J S.	58, 231	— W S.	233
— C B.	167	— S A M.	115	Smyth, J F.	141
— G F.	271	— S S.	115	— C E.	216
— J W.	156	— T C.	26, 238	Sneath, F.	64, 158, 216
— M A.	194	— W B.	64, 137	Snelgrove, H J.	163
— R N.	114	Skjöld, K N.	201	Snelci, A E.	217
Shepard, C W.	269	Slaght, G A.	162	Snellings, H J.	211
— H C (Major).	61	Slater, F.	172	Sneyd, H.	177
— G A J.	195	— A I.	162	Snider, O M.	154
— H C (2 Drag.).	82	Slatter, J.	69, 256	— F D.	162
— J J.	56, 230, 256	Slayter, J M.	54, 72, 74	— H E.	33
— L E.	175	Sloane, S F.	133	Snowball, J E.	166
Sheridan, J.	58, 231	Slous, J.	269	Snowden, Rev J M.	166
Sheriff, F W.	271	Small, J E.	116	Snyder, A E.	225
— W.	139	Smallwood, S.	63, 256	Somers, T S.	66, 173
Sherman, G H.	233	Smart, C A.	60, 93	Somerville, J.	202
Sherwood, A P.	1, 58, 231	— R S.	120	Soulard, P H.	203
— H L.	31	— R W.	169	Soulis P O.	113
— L.	29, 122, 228	Smeed, E H.	114	Soy, R C.	234
Shewen, E T P.	85	Smith, A, V S.	102	Spain, G A R.	34
Shields, J.	67, 121	— A, C of G.	121	Sparham, T W.	58, 231
— J S.	265	— A A.	177	Sparks, J F.	137
Shillington, A T.	215, 219	— A E.	237	— E.	137
— J W.	216, 219	— A J.	185	— J R.	69, 256
— A K.	86	— A H.	62, 172, 256	— N T.	166
— S B.	233	— A M.	58, 231, 256	Sparrow, W F.	30, 229
Shortill, J C.	139	— A W.	113	Spearing, R J.	63, 173
Shurie, J S.	109	— C C.	33	— V R C.	173
Sicotte, E.	172	— C.	192	Spearman, B S.	86
— A A.	60, 196	— C F.	99	Speck, S F.	102
Sills, J H.	195	— D.	134	Spelman, J.	25, 227
Silver, H R.	32, 229	— D K.	171	Spence, D.	265
— J N.	226	— E A S.	179	— G W.	155
— J.	127	— E O.	26, 239	— J G.	146
— J E.	86	— F B.	153	Spencer, H F.	256
Simmonds, R B.	181	— F D.	162	— E P S.	206
Simmons, W N.	183	— F G.	190	Spetz, G T.	152
Simon, W H.	172	— F W.	205	Spicer, W J.	256, 265
Simonsen, Rev E W.	18, 88	— G A.	34	Spittal, W.	130
Simpson, C P B.	65, 86, 256	— Rev G A.	97	Spohn, A H.	158
— C C.	204	— G.	218	Sponagle, J A.	215
— H L.	142	— H.	6, 39, 57, 256	Spooner, C N.	265
— J L.	226	— H C.	239	Spread, E J W.	33
— J E W.	134	— H D, 13 Btu.	111	Sproul, A A.	177
— R S.	166	— H D, 24 Regt.	147	— J H.	189
— R W.	27, 228	— H J.	179	Sproule, C J.	64, 154
— S H.	137	— H R, 1, 56, 137, 230,	256	Spry, D W B.	124
Simms, H.	124	— J F.	256, 269	— F McL.	124
Sims, A H.	233	— J P.	69	Spuir, S.	265
Simson, W A.	61, 232	— J R.	132	Squarebriggs, A C.	194
Sipprell, R L.	181	— L A.	67	Strigley, J G.	158
Siroon, S J R.	179	— M.	218	Stableford, J W.	189
— P.	18, 62, 180, 140	— P H.	185	Stacey, J.	57, 280
		— R.	207	Stafford, J W.	269
		— R, 69 Regt.	63, 177	Stafford, J W.	256
		— R B.	157	Stairs, H B.	19, 63, 232, 228
				— J A.	29, 228
				— W J.	180

Stalker, A	169
A G	233
Stanbury, H N McK	179
Standen, R H F	55
Stanford, C W L	190
Staples, J H	63, 168
C W	187
Stapleton, C	2-9
Stärke, G R	57, 230
R	65, 126
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Rept.	137
G L	234
H E	185
H G	32, 229
J E	256, 269
Starratt, H	94
Stencie, R	93
Stead, G	122
Steele, S B	56, 225, 256
F R	92
M H	165
R M	165
Steeves, E O	189
Stephen, A R	265
C M	29, 239
F L	183
Stephens, G W	64, 106
L de K	128
H P	166
P J	165
Stephenson, J	256, 269
M S	90
R W	5, 51
Stephenson, W E B	31
W	125
Sterling, A	187
Sterns, H H	116
J F	116
Steven, R O	189
Stevens, A	192
F W	180
S A	269
W R	59, 91
Stevenson, A	176
A A	265
G T	223
H A	149
H I	92, 256
J A M S	216
J Fd Hosp	221
J ret.	269
J B	184
J H G	188
J R	269
S J	165
Stewart, A	30, 51, 75
A	34
A A	160
C	128
C F	185
D	59, 194
D D	189, 232
D M	65, 93
E	116
G	269
G, 33 Rept.	156
H A	93
H S	237
I	218
J	113

Stewart, J A	98
J F M	153
L	207
R	269
R D	33
R G, 1 Hrs	67, 81
R G, 43 Rept.	166, 257
R W	164
T	14, 138
W D	68
W J (R O)	16, 60, 226, 227
W J, r m c	25
W T, 1 Rept	124
W T, ret.	271
W W	202
Stiff, W	269
Sikeman, H F C	126
Stimson, G A	59, 133
Stinson, J	70
Stockwell, R F	91
Stoddart, G W	159
Stokes, R O	158
Stone, F	147
F G	58, 223, 257
Stoneman, J	60, 231, 237
Stork, A	209
Stothers, J B	59, 225
Strachan, M	269
Rev D	164
W C	86
T H G	113
W H	113
Strange, A W	226
C M	137
F	42, 60, 79
H B	26, 237
Stratheona and Mount	
Royal, Lord	126
Street, D R	123
G W	257, 269
Strickland, R H	28, 225
Strong, G	134
N W	86
J L S	82
Stroud, W A, R C A	68
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs	84
Strum, G H A	113
Stuart, D E M	62, 232, 257
J D	129
Rev J G	81
T M C	167
W G M	66, 124
Stull, W P	64, 82
Sturdee, E T	60, 231
Suffield, J D	201
Sulis, W	207
Sullivan, W H	28, 228
W F C	50, 79
Sully, W P	86
Summerfield, J T	114
Sumner, F R	189
Sutherland, E D	166
G A	192
G H	265
G M	192
H	192
J A, 78 Rept.	192
J A, 93 Rept.	204
J W	69

Sutherland, M E	192
Sutton, D	59, 70
J	68
Swaine, E	131
H	89
Swayze, F J	240
Sweeney, R L C	29, 117
Sweet, J H	225
Sweatman, A R	239
Sweny, W F	28, 257
Swift, A E	131, 34
C J	269
C J	257, 206
Swinford, H	293
Switzer, W G	293
W G	64, 83
Syer, G H	29, 240
H H	271
Sylvester, R H	60, 168
Sylvestre, J M P	209
N	150
Symington, F H	83
Symonds, Rev H	199
St Amant, J G	265
St. Arnaud, N	127
A	127
St. Armand, J E	269
St. Jacques, R	182
St. Louis, C	181
St. Onge, J E	196
J W	196

T.

Taillon, L A	115
Tait, D E	163
J S	129
J S	64, 141
Talbot, O E	111
Talbot, R	145
Tamlin, C S	226
Tanner, C E	145
Tansley, R H	149
Tanton, F	158
Tar-Bush, H L	60, 238
Taschereau, G A	173
E	203
G	203
G L	58, 269
T J De M	180
Tassie, W T	191
Tate, G	148
Taylor, A E	194
C B	269
C H	22, 26, 269
E T, r m c	87
E T, ret.	181
G M	191
H A	257
H P	225, 269
J, res	27, 228
J, ret.	180
J B F	257, 265
J F	257, 265
J H	153, 265
J S	84
K C C	62, 232, 257
P B	257

Taylor, W H.....	68, 257	Tippet, R S.....	124	Turcot, G G.....	24, 215, 219
W J.....	130	Tisdale, D.....	265	L.....	270
W R.....	99	C.....	33	Turcotte, L H.....	193
W F, 43 Rgt.....	186	R W.....	162	J M.....	127
Tebbutts, J.....	198	Tite, J R.....	129	F E.....	198
Teeter, E W.....	167	Titus, M P.....	189	Turgeon, F.....	203
Temple, M.....	162	H D.....	189	J (May).....	203
Telford J McD.....	154	Tobin, H S.....	29, 121, 240	J (Capt).....	203
J P.....	265	W.....	254, 257	J A.....	203
Tellier, E.....	50, 79	Todd, T.....	257, 270	J N.....	203
Temple, F L.....	226	A H.....	61, 231, 257	Turnbull, J F.....	258, 265
Temple, R H M.....	234, 257	Toller, F.....	257, 265	D R.....	180
Templeton, J F.....	31, 207	Tolmie, Rev J C.....	114	T.....	57, 226, 258
Terrill, W H.....	83	Tompkins, J R.....	63, 120	W R.....	202
Tessier, G A.....	198	Tomlinson, A T.....	25, 227	Turner, H A.....	169
D.....	141	W M.....	212	H, Ret.....	271
E L.....	200	Tonnancour, A E de.....	182	H, 59 Regt.....	177
Tetu, R.....	265	Tooker, N L.....	30, 229	J S.....	147
Thacker, H C.....	28, 46, 66, 72, 74	Tooley, E R.....	108	R.....	95
P E.....	25, 47, 71, 257	Tourigny, O.....	127	R E W.....	59, 90, 258
Thairs, G.....	58	Towers, R I.....	66, 150	Turpin, L.....	119
Therien, H.....	181	Townley, T O.....	61, 226	Turville, S S.....	81
Thibaudeau, W B.....	269	Townsend, J W.....	162	Tweedie, L J.....	270
De B.....	233	Tracey, A W.....	212, 237	Twining, J T.....	60, 180, 258
Thom, J S.....	269	Tracy, R.....	257, 271	P G.....	26, 238
Thomas, G W H.....	187	T.....	257, 265	R S.....	180
L.....	269	T.....	W.....	Tye, W H.....	147
W R, 11 Hrs.....	67, 91	Trahan, A.....	193	Tyrell, W G.....	31, 238
W R, A M S.....	217	Trail, W A.....	142		
Thompson, A E S.....	80, 257	Trebilcock, P E.....	83		
A.....	119	Tremaine, H S.....	67, 121		
A B.....	158, 257	A V.....	34		
A T.....	59, 160	Tremayne, H E.....	235, 257		
F L.....	159	Tremblay, O.....	141		
Rev T J.....	172	E.....	141		
G W.....	174	J.....	199		
H U.....	154	J A.....	199		
J.....	270	T L.....	34		
J B.....	62, 232	Tremblay, J U H.....	199		
J T.....	60, 135, 265	Trendell, J W.....	69		
W C.....	271	Tresham, A C.....	70		
W, MD.....	57, 231	Trites, C B.....	122		
W, 55 Regt.....	180	Trotter, H L.....	31, 122		
W E.....	135	G F.....	1		
W H.....	151	C T.....	33		
W J.....	151	R G.....	270		
W T.....	191	Tronsdale, T.....	170		
W W.....	215	Trudeau, H.....	195		
Thomson, D C.....	265	Trudel, H.....	193		
C M.....	201	A.....	127		
E H.....	125	D J.....	127		
G J.....	136	G.....	141		
G K.....	180	C P.....	270		
J A.....	81	J R.....	132		
J J C.....	202	L H.....	63, 193		
L.....	156	P.....	265		
T P.....	175	P E.....	132		
Thorn, J.....	271	P M J.....	233		
Thorn, J O.....	125, 257	P T.....	68, 132, 257		
Thornion, F B.....	139	Trueman, W E.....	189, 257		
F P.....	70	Tryon, C.....	226		
Thorp, H W.....	101	Tuck, D C.....	129		
Thurston, E C.....	103	Tucker, J J.....	179, 265		
Tidmarsh, W H.....	194	Tuckett, G J.....	136		
Tidwell, W O.....	63, 102	Tuff, J S.....	165		
Tilley, L P De W.....	x 8	Tupper, W W.....	185		
W F.....	26, 238	T.....	J H.....		
Tilton, J.....	57, 230	Tully, A.....	185		
Timmis, H H.....	70	Turcot, J M.....	271		
Tingley, A J.....	189	G H.....	196		

U.

Underhill, J D.....	265
Uniacke, F F.....	48, 76, 77
J B.....	30, 239
C D W.....	237
Urquhart, A.....	265
Ussher, J H C.....	89

V.

Vaillancourt, J E.....	197
Van, H R.....	65, 87
Van Allen, W.....	84
Van Buskirk, G E.....	180
Vandersluys, J A.....	167, 258
C H.....	167
Vandewater, D.....	139
Vandusen, A.....	258, 270
Van Every, W W.....	176
Van Horne, A K.....	113
Vanloon, W C.....	160
Van Luven, R M.....	64, 84, 258
Van Nostrand, A J.....	67, 121
Van Order, L R.....	162
Vansittart, G E.....	32, 229
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	25, 238
BWS.....	25, 239
C C.....	237
C T.....	23, 47, 71
Van Tuyl, L G.....	31, 121
Van Wagner, H P.....	265
Varcoe, J C S.....	58, 231, 258
J R.....	156
J S S.....	156



Varley, J E..... 233  
 Vassie, W..... 115  
 Vaughan, J W..... 270  
 Vaux, F L..... 215, 258  
 Vedler, A..... 139  
 Verge, E..... 199  
 Vermette, J A..... 195  
 Vermilyea, S W..... 138  
 Verral, E H..... 135  
     A S..... 135  
 Verreault, Rev J A..... 200  
 Verret, C A..... 132  
 Verth, J..... 160  
 Vicars, J R..... 207  
 Vidal, B H..... 3, 6, 38, 56, 258  
 Vidito, I W..... 180  
     S..... 186  
 Vion, G S..... 58, 118  
     L S..... 52, 72, 74  
     A T..... 118  
 Villand, J A..... 70  
 Villeneuve, J A..... 141  
     T..... 141  
     J B J..... 199  
 Vincent, A..... 233  
     J R..... 178  
 Vince, D McL..... 19, 58, 227  
 Vine te, A..... 181  
 Vipond, A H..... 131  
 Vohl, L P..... 265  
 Von der Osten, E R..... 120  
 Von Hugel, N G..... 26, 238  
 Vosnack, E A..... 180  
     O F..... 180  
 Vroom, G H..... 186  
     H H..... 34  
 Vrooman, J P..... 84

W.

Waddell, J A..... 82  
 Wade, D..... 270  
 Wadmore, R L..... 23, 40, 59, 76, 77  
     258  
 Wagar, F E..... 84  
 Wagner, H E..... 190  
 Wain, C..... 207  
 Wainwright, G..... 258, 265  
 Wainwright, S F A..... 187  
 Waldie, T H..... 109  
 Waldman, C G..... 124  
 Waldron, J..... 6  
     S M..... 31, 229  
 Wales, Prince of..... 166  
 Walkem, H C C..... 31, 229  
 Walker, G A..... 175  
     A H..... 271  
     C C..... 138  
     D..... 176  
     D W B..... 34  
     E B..... 234  
     G D..... 134, 258  
     G W..... 134  
     H L..... 82  
     J..... 61, 95  
     J S..... 69

Walker, T..... 179  
     T A..... 270  
     T D..... 216, 20  
     W B..... 139  
 Wall, A..... 233  
 Wallace, C L..... 80  
     F W..... 91  
     R..... 81  
     T G..... 159, 258  
     T J..... 176  
     W..... 60, 159, 258  
 Wallbridge, C M..... 172  
     C F..... 138  
 Wallis, Rev G C..... 190  
 Walting, E..... 188  
 Walsh, R R E..... 86  
     J..... 61, 258  
     J J..... 231  
 Walters, J S..... 162  
 Walton, J L..... 142  
 Warburton, J..... 194  
 Ward, H A..... 60, 169  
     B R..... 55  
     Sir E W D..... 211, 258  
     E J..... 213  
     G A..... 161  
     G L..... 185  
     J..... 58, 231, 258  
     W J..... 265  
 Ware, F B..... 130  
 Warner, J T..... 28, 225  
 Warren, D I..... 80  
     C A A..... 217  
     F K..... 226  
     J L..... 186  
     G M..... 271  
     N..... 141  
     T..... 33  
     W S..... 225  
 Watchorn, A..... 87  
     F..... 134  
     W..... 134  
 Waters, W B..... 153  
 Watson, A C..... 205  
     D..... 131  
     G A..... 34  
     J B..... 150  
     J F..... 210  
     W I..... 168  
     W O..... 171  
 Watt, R P..... 176  
     C E..... 91  
     W E..... 91  
     W L..... 216  
 Watts, A D..... 32, 229  
     W H..... 233  
 Watters, E..... 132  
 Waugh, J B..... 151  
     F..... 211  
 Wayling, J, *it col*..... 265  
     J, *maj*..... 65, 135, 258  
 Weatherbe, D..... 29, 228  
     Paul..... 8, 22, 28, 42, 60, 75  
     Phillip, *AMS*..... 216  
     W..... 30, 237  
 Weatherbie, S S..... 48, 79  
 Weatherston, W..... 164  
     G..... 191

Weaver, W J..... 216  
 Webber, E L..... 129  
 Webster, B..... 185  
     H B..... 94  
     J A..... 116  
     R J..... 163  
     W..... 216  
 Wedderburn, F V..... 61, 88  
 Weeks, W A..... 62, 121, 263  
 Weese, E..... 231  
 Weir, A..... 59, 211  
     D..... 270  
     J C..... 160  
     W M..... 65, 140  
 Welch, T B..... 60, 89  
 Welch, Rev E A..... 173  
 Wells, J P..... 191  
     F M..... 259  
 Weller, J L..... 26, 62, 232, 138  
     R D..... 82  
 Welstead, W A..... 70  
 Werminlinger, J..... 148, 259  
 Westaway, H N..... 130  
 Westland, W S..... 259  
 Weston, B A..... 19, 58, 231, 183  
     A W P..... 259, 170  
 Westover, D..... 183  
 Wetherby, W H..... 227  
 Wetmore, A R..... 25, 189  
     H P..... 184  
     J S C..... 184  
     O W..... 68, 189  
     S S..... 69  
 Weyland, W W..... 270  
 Weyman, E C..... 49  
 Wheeler, H S B..... 225  
 Whimster, P..... 91  
 White, A A..... 118  
     B C..... 167  
     B B..... 202  
     E V..... 228  
     F..... 59, 259  
     F J..... 189, 227  
     F W..... 26, 227  
     G O R..... 145  
     G R..... 18, 39, 57, 165  
     G V..... 58, 114  
     H A L..... 227  
     H W B..... 26, 24  
     J..... 184  
     J P..... 230  
     W, 47 Regt..... 58, 166, 239  
     W W, 3 Reg..... 60, 116  
     W W, *CASC*..... 57, 146  
     W G..... 211  
     W J B..... 13, 65, 226  
 White-Fraser, M H..... 265  
 Whitehead, E A, *ret*..... 259, 131  
     A B..... 27, 91  
     E A, *r m c*..... 27, 91  
     T P..... 81  
 Whiteith, J T..... 190  
 Whitford, G A..... 16, 58, 98  
 Whitley, F..... 259  
     Rev F L..... 62, 188, 259  
 Whitman, A..... 186  
     J A..... 186





## INDEX - PLACES.

<b>A.</b>		Brussels.....	156	<b>D.</b>	
Acton.....	143	Buctouche.....	188	Danville.....	91
Ailsa Craig.....	149	Burford.....	82	Delhi.....	162
Alberton.....	194	Burlington.....	143	Debec.....	184
Albion.....	159	Burton.....	169	Deep Brook.....	186
Alexandria.....	177	Burt's Corners.....	187	Delaware.....	149
Allisonville.....	139	Bury.....	87	Delorimier.....	197
Alliston.....	159	<b>C.</b>		Digby.....	113
Almonte.....	165	Cacouna.....	200	Drayton.....	153
Amherst.....	204	Caledonia.....	160	Dundas.....	191
Ancaster.....	191	Calgary.....	95	Dungannon.....	156
Ancienne Lorette.....	199	Callendar.....	146	Dunnville.....	160
Andover.....	184	Cameron.....	168	Durham.....	154
Arthar.....	153	Campbellford.....	163	<b>E.</b>	
Arundel.....	134	Campbellton.....	188	Edmonton.....	99
Aurora.....	135	Campbellville.....	143	Elora.....	153
Aylesford.....	185	Canning.....	94	Elro.....	145
<b>B.</b>		Cannington.....	185	Enterprise.....	170
Baddeck.....	245	Cap Santé.....	127	Eramosa.....	153
Baie St. Paul.....	199	Cap St. Ignace.....	178	Erie.....	153
Baie Verte.....	189	Carleton, N. B.....	115	Exeter.....	156
Baker Brook.....	184	Carleton Place.....	165	<b>F.</b>	
Bancroft.....	172	Castleton.....	163	Fairground.....	162
Barrie.....	158	Cayuga.....	160	Farran's Point.....	177
Beamsville.....	167	Centreville.....	184	Fenelon Falls.....	168
Bear River.....	186	Charlesbourg.....	199	Fergus.....	153
Beauharnois.....	181	Charlottetown.....	98	Ferne.....	209
Beaverton.....	157	—————.....	116	Pinch, Tp. of.....	177
Belleisle.....	186	Chatham, Ont.....	147	Flesherton.....	154
Belleville.....	172	Chatham, N. B.....	188	Forest.....	150
Berlin.....	138	Chatham, Que.....	134	Fort Erie.....	167
Big Intervale.....	152	Chester.....	190	Fort Saskatchewan.....	99
Bishops Crossing.....	87	Chicoutimi.....	141	Fraserville.....	200
Black Brook.....	191	Clapham.....	174	Fredericton.....	187
Black River.....	188	Clarenceville.....	86	Fredericton Junction.....	187
Black River Bridge, N. B.....	188	Clarksburg.....	154	Freelton.....	191
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	139	Clifton.....	189	<b>G.</b>	
Blockhouse.....	190	Clinton.....	156	Galt.....	152
Blomfield.....	139	Coaticook.....	87	Gananoque.....	109
Boaktown.....	188	Cobden.....	165	Georgetown, Ont.....	143
Bohacoyon.....	168	Cobourg.....	110	Glencoe.....	149
Bowmanville.....	169	—————.....	119	Glengarry.....	208
Bradford.....	159	—————.....	163	Glen Stewart.....	84
Brando.....	159	Cochrane.....	95	Goderich.....	156
Brantford.....	92	Colborne.....	83	<b>H.</b>	
Breedin.....	161	Collingwood.....	158	—————.....	—————
Bridgewater.....	157	Cookshire.....	87	—————.....	—————
Brighton, Ont.....	190	Cookstown.....	159	—————.....	—————
Brookville.....	164	Cornwall.....	177	—————.....	—————
Brookfield.....	164	Courtwright.....	81	—————.....	—————
Brookfield.....	194	Côte St. Paul.....	197	—————.....	—————
Brooklin.....	157	Covehead.....	194	—————.....	—————
Brownburg.....	134	Cowansville.....	93	—————.....	—————

Grafton.....	163
Granby.....	107
Greenwood.....	157
Grimby.....	167
Guelph.....	101
.....	153
.....	211

H.

Hagersville.....	160
Ha-Ha Bay.....	141
Halifax.....	113
.....	180, 182
Hall's Harbour.....	185
Hamilton.....	102
.....	2 2
.....	136, 213
Hampton.....	189
Harriston.....	153
Hartford.....	162
Hartland.....	181
Hastings.....	163
Havelock.....	86
Hobartville.....	141
Hemmingford.....	86
Hespeler.....	152
High River.....	95
Hillsboro.....	189
Hornby.....	143
Huntsville.....	158

I.

Ingersoll.....	145
Inverary.....	170
Inverness, P. Q.....	174
Inverness, N. S.....	205
Iona.....	205
Iron Mines.....	205
Iroquois.....	175
Isle Verte.....	200

J.

Janetville.....	169
Joliette.....	195

K.

Kamloops.....	207
Kaslo.....	207
Kamouraska.....	178
Kearney.....	146
Kemptville.....	175
Kentville.....	94
.....	185
.....	213

Kettle Point.....	149
Kincardine.....	155
Kingslake.....	162
Kingston, Ont.....	104
.....	81
.....	137, 170
.....	210, 211
Kingsville.....	81
Kinnear's Mills.....	174

L.

Lachute.....	134
Lakefield.....	169
Lancaster.....	177
Lansdowne, Ont.....	175
..... N. S.....	192
L'Anse au Sable.....	200
L'Assomption.....	195
Leamington.....	144
Leeds.....	174
Les Eboulements.....	199
Lévis.....	118
.....	140
Limoulu.....	199
Lindsay.....	168
L'Islet.....	178
Listowel.....	151
Little Britain.....	193
Little York.....	194
Liverpool.....	190
London.....	130, 419
.....	81
Loring.....	111
Loughborough.....	146
Lucknow.....	84
Lunenburg.....	155
.....	190

M.

Maccan.....	204
Macleod.....	95
Mados.....	172
Magog.....	91
Mahone Bay.....	113
Maisonneuve.....	197
Mansouville.....	93
Maple Hill.....	174
Mapleton.....	204
Margaree.....	205
Marin ra.....	172
Martin's River.....	190
Maxville.....	177
Meaford.....	154
Medicine Hat.....	99
Megantic.....	87
Metcalfe.....	175
Middle River.....	205
Middleton.....	94
Millbrook.....	83
.....	169
Mill Brook.....	192
Mille Isles.....	134

Milltown.....	157
Milton.....	143
Minnedosa.....	92
Milverton.....	151
Mt. Lebell.....	151
Moncton.....	150
Montagu.....	116
Montague.....	176
Montmagny.....	97
Montreal.....	106
.....	112
.....	114
.....	120
.....	190
.....	212
.....	149
.....	134
.....	156
.....	170
.....	153
.....	152
.....	149

Moraviantown.....	149
Morin Flats.....	134
Morse Road.....	156
Moscow.....	170
Mount Forest.....	153
Mount Thom.....	152
Muncy.....	149

N.

Napanee.....	170
.....	207
.....	104
Nelson.....	192
Newcastle.....	152
New Glasgow.....	135
New Hamburg.....	190
Newmarket.....	167
New Ross.....	129
New Westminster.....	167
Niagara Falls.....	138
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	186
Nicolet.....	175
Nictaux Falls.....	146
North Augusta.....	191
North Bay.....	175
North Glanford.....	189
North Gower.....	145
Northport.....	206
Norwich.....	175
Nyanza.....	170

O.

Oakville.....	143
Odessa.....	170
Oil Springs.....	160
Omamee.....	162
Onslow.....	159
Orangeville.....	158
Orillia.....	80
Ormatown.....	151
Oshawa.....	160
Oshweken.....	85
Ottawa.....	168
.....	120
.....	126
.....	128, 211
.....	211
.....	154
.....	204
Owen Sound.....	151
Oxford.....	151

## P

Paisley	155
Parkdale	135
Park Hill	149
Parryborough	204
Parry Sound	146
Pembroke	165
Penetanguishene	158
Perth	165
Peterborough	83
	110
	176
Petrolia	159
Pictou	139
Pictou, N. S.	113
Plessisville	171
Point Edward	150
Pont Rouge	127
Port Credit	159
Port Hope	169
Portage la Prairie	92
Porter's Hill	156
Portland	115
Powassan	146
Pownal	194
Prescott	175
Princeton	145
Pugwash	204

## Q.

Quebec	105
	90
	118
	131, 132
	214

## R.

Rawdon	195
Rectory Hill	171
Renfrew	165
Rivestoke	267
Rochibucto	188
Rimmond	91
Rimouski	200
River Hebert	204
Riverside	135
Rivière Ouelle	178
Rivière du Sud	178
Roberval	141
Rockton	191
Rossland	207
Rossmore	139
Roundhill	186

## S.

Sackville	189
Sarnia	150
Sault Ste. Marie	206
Seaforth	156
Seaton Village	135

Sheffield Mills	185
Shelburne	159
Sherbrooke	91
	173
	212
Shubenacadie	192
Sidney	172
Sillery	199
Simcoe	162
Smith's Falls	165
Souris, Man.	92
Souris, P. E. I.	116
Southampton	155
Spa Springs	186
Spencerville	175
Spring Hill	204
Springville	169
Stanbridge	93
Stanley	187
Stanstead	93
Stella	170
Stewarttown	143
Stirling	172
Stony Creek	191
Stratford	151
Strathcona	9
Strathroy	149
Sturgeon Falls	206
Sudbury	206
Sundridge	146
Summerside	194
Sussex, N. B.	88
	189
	170
	205
	103
	199
St. Ambrose	134
St. Andrews	141
St. Anne	131
St. Ann's	82
St. Anne de la Pocatière	178
St. Anne de la Pêrade	127
St. Anselme	203
St. Basile	127
St. Catharines	82
	102
	142
	200
St. Cécile du Bic	140
St. Claire	197
St. Cunegonde	140
St. David	193
St. Edouard de Gentilly	195
St. Elizabeth	209
St. Flavie	141
St. Félicien	195
St. Félix de Valois	200
St. George de Cacouna	127
St. Geneviève	193
St. Gertrude	203
St. Hénédine	140
St. Henri	197
St. Henri de Montreal	197
St. Henry	196
St. Hyacinthe	203
St. Isidore	86
St. Jean	197
St. Jean Baptiste	181
St. Jean Chr. sostôme	178
St. Jean Port Joli	141
St. Jérôme	185
St. John, N. B.	111
	115
	179
	213
St. Johns, Quo.	86
St. Joseph	140
St. Justin	195
St. Lambert	149
Ste. Martine	181
St. Marys, Ont.	151
St. Marys, N. B.	187
St. Narcisse	127
Ste. Philomène	181
St. Pierre	178
St. Prospère	127
St. Raphael	140
St. Raymond	127
St. Romi	181
St. Romuald	140
St. Stephen	187
St. Timothée	181
St. Thomas, Ont.	148
St. Thomas, Quo.	178

## T.

Tara	155
Teeswater	155
Thamesford	145
Thedford	150
Thetford Mines	174
Thessalon	206
Thorold	167
Three Rivers	198
Tilsenburg	145
Toronto	80, 89
	102
	120
	125, 133, 171
	211
Toronto Junction	135
Trenton	172
Trois Pistoies	200
Truro	192
Tryon	194
Tyendenaga	172

## U.

Upper Blackville	188
Uxbridge	157

## V.

Valleyfield	181
Vancouver	129
Verona	170
Vespra	158
Victoria, B. C.	117
Victoriaville	193
Ville St. Louis	197
Virden	92

<b>W.</b>			
Walkerton.....	155	Welsford Road.....	185
Walkerville.....	144	West Gore.....	134
Walsingham Centre.....	162	Weston.....	135
Waterdown.....	191	Westville.....	192
Waterford.....	162	Whitby.....	157
Waterloo, Que.....	93	Warton.....	155
Waterloo, Ont.....	152	Williamstown.....	177
Watford.....	150	Williamston.....	186
Welland.....	82	Wilmet.....	184
Wellington.....	167	Windsor, N S.....	94
	83		185
	139	Windsor Mills.....	91
		Windsor, Ont.....	144
		Wingham.....	156
		Winnipeg.....	111
			201
		Winnipeg.....	214
		Wolfville.....	185
		Woodstock, Ont.....	145
		Woodstock, N B.....	194
		Woodstock, N.B.,	120
			1-4
			168
		Woodville.....	
		<b>Y.</b>	
		Yamachiche.....	150
		Yarmouth.....	113
		York.....	190
		Yorkville.....	135

## CADET ORGANIZATIONS.

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.  
M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.  
One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*  
.....

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.  
M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lennoxville, Que.  
One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

de Lotbinière, A J ..... 24 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Robinson, F R ..... 24 Jan 05

McNaughton, A G L ..... 24 Jan 05

### No. 3.

College Bourget.  
M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Rigaud, Que.  
One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*  
.....

### No. 4.

St. Ann's College.  
M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Anne de la Poca-  
tière, Que.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*  
.....

### No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.  
M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet, Que.  
One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Baril, R ..... 23 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Ally, J O ..... 23 Jan 05

Baillargrow, C E ..... 23 Jan 05

### No. 6.

Three Rivers Seminary.  
M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Three Rivers, Que.  
One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*  
.....



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute:

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

McLarty, N. .... 6 Oct 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Lees, H D. .... 6 Oct 05

Warner, R J. .... 6 Oct 05

**No. 8.**

St. Francis College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Richmond, Que.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Bapty, W. .... 1 Jan 02

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Taylor, A T H ..... 1 Jan 02

Carling, J H T. .... 1 Jan 02

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

McClellan, S. .... 23 Oct 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

McNevin, F. .... 23 Oct 05

Ross, F. .... 23 Oct 05

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

B Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

C Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

D Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lalande, D.....4 May 98

Chamberlain, A.....4 May 98

• B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lauzon, H.....4 May 98

David, J.....4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Millar, B.....21 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lech, K G.....21 Mar 05

Arnott, T C L.....21 Mar 05

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W R.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Bolster, F B.....15 May 05

Baker, W J.....15 May 05

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R.....27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Gooderham, N R.....28 Feb 05

Rathbun, A S.....28 Feb 05

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savage, T M.....4 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Walker, D W.....4 Nov 04

Rose, R R.....4 Nov 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lebœuf, A..... 22 May 03

Lange, A..... 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A..... 22 May 03

Vincent, R..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Pelletier, Z..... 22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Savard, A..... 22 May 03

Languedoc. —..... 22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crosskill, A..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Fullerton, J..... 15 May 05

Sterns, R..... 45 May 05

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Head-Quarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Struthers, E B..... 14 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Gilliland, W..... 14 Mar 05

McKay, A T..... 14 Mar 04

**No. 22.**

Collège de St. André.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov. 88.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—L'Assomption, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L..... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Chevrette, W..... 16 Jan 99

Payette, W..... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 23—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Parent, E..... 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters—Sorel, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***No. 25—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90.)

*Head-Quarters—Beauharnois, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

### Cadet Organizations.

#### No. 27.

Eliock School

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Feb 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2)

#### No. 28.

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2)

#### No. 29.

St. John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2)

#### No. 30.

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Cols.*

Porlier, H.....	21 Oct 05
Farrel, E.....	21 Oct 05

*Cadet Majors.*

Cousineau, A.....	21 Oct 05
Moquin, E.....	21 Oct 05

*Cadet Quarter-Masters.*

Gélinas, C E.....	21 Oct 05
Paquin, A.....	21 Oct 05

*Cadet Adjutants.*

Jackson, D.....	21 Oct 05
Gerin-Lajoie, A.....	21 Oct 05

*Chaplain.*

Brosseau, Rev J M A E.....	16 Jan 05
----------------------------	-----------

*Cadet Captains* (8).

Latourelle, E.....	21 Oct 05
Dufresne, A.....	21 Oct 05
Roy, R.....	21 Oct 05
Coffin, W.....	21 Oct 05
Dupuis, H.....	21 Oct 05
Duverger, E.....	21 Oct 05
Racette, L.....	21 Oct 05
Cloutier, V.....	21 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (16).

Quintal, H.....	21 Oct 05
Duchesneau, A.....	21 Oct 05
Leger, A.....	21 Oct 05
Gerin-Lajoie, H.....	21 Oct 05
Roy, M.....	21 Oct 05
Meagher, L.....	21 Oct 05
Dubuc, M.....	21 Oct 05
Desrosiers, E.....	21 Oct 05
Poitvin, E.....	21 Oct 05
Desjardins, H.....	21 Oct 05
Kavanagh, J.....	21 Oct 05
Lebreque, J.....	21 Oct 05
Bauset, J.....	21 Oct 05
Barbeau, N.....	21 Oct 05
Tassé, J.....	21 Oct 05
Lefebvre, E.....	21 Oct 05

## Cadet Organizations.

**No. 31.**

St. John Grammar School.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 28 Oct 92.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

**Cadet Captain.***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

B Company.

**Cadet Captain.***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Elgin, Ont.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

George, W R.....24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Stafford, F J.....24 Feb 93

Blair, W J.....24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb. 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Verreau, A.....30 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Gauthier, J.....30 Oct 04

Tremblay, G.....30 Oct 04

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Buckley, L A.....17 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Bell, H P.....13 Nov 05

Mylius, L A.....13 Nov 05

B Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Wood, R F B.....13 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Parlee, M K.....13 Nov 05

Major, C S.....18 Dec 03

C Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Campbell, C.....13 June 96

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Murphy, J.....13 June 96

Delaney, W.....13 June 96

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec. 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Gosselin, S.....13 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Olivier, V.....13 Oct 04

Richard, V.....13 Oct 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Rutledge, G.....27 Mar 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Gillam, G J.....27 Mar 05

Vincent, W.....27 Mar 05

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

O'Reilly, J.....Nov 03

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Doherty, F.....18 Nov 03

Scott, B.....18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Holliday, M.....20 Dec 04

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Vallentyne, H.....20 Dec 04

Parr, R.....20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Redfern, B.....10 Dec 04

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Brandon, P.....10 Dec 04

Hopper, D A.....10 Dec 04

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Storey, W.....15 May 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

McGillivray, C.....15 May 05

Beach, T.....15 May 05

B Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Harris, S.....15 May 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Kerr, A.....15 May 05

Fowler, I.....15 May 05

C Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

White, W.....15 May 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Dowling, A.....15 May 05

McPherson, A.....15 May 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 43—Concluded.**

D Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Owen, B..... 15 May 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Babbington, A..... 15 May 05

Brackebury, A..... 15 May 06

E Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Gerard, E..... 12 July 04

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Reynolds, P..... 15 May 05

Tubman, L..... 15 May 05

F Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Claffey, G..... 15 May 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Graham, C..... 15 May 05

Graham, J..... 15 May 05

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Rockwell, A R..... 8 Feb 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Abell, E F..... 8 Feb 05

Madill, C S..... 8 Feb 05

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Fraser, F W..... 15 May 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Allan, A J..... 15 May 05

Tupper, G A..... 15 May 05

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill, R..... 1 Jan 02



*Cadet Organizations.***No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Robertson, W G.....18 Feb 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Park, F S.....18 Feb 05

Pearson, C L.....18 Feb 05

B Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Phillips, F.....18 Mar 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Ferris, B C.....18 Mar 05

Griffith, T.....18 Mar 05

C Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Hogarth, G.....20 Dec 04

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Halbhaus, F.....20 Dec 04

Kipp, H.....20 Dec 04

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Long, H..... 6 May 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Murray, S..... 6 May 05

McLennan, A..... 6 May 05

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

***Cadet Captain.***

Thorburn, W..... 3 Mar 99

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Simpson, R..... 3 Mar 99

Care, H..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 50 Con.**

B Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Meredith, A B ..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Slatter, F W ..... 25 Feb 05

Warwick, W..... 25 Feb 05

C Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Ryrie, J G..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Madden, G O ..... 25 Feb 05

Meredith, P R..... 25 Feb 05

D Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Davidson, W M..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Layton, D S ..... 25 Feb 05

Rutter, G W..... 25 Feb 05

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99)

*Head-Quarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Pearen, W..... 20 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Kerr, R D..... 20 Feb 05

Telfer, G..... 20 Feb 05

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Hunter, W..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Tyrer, E R..... 21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 52—Con.**

B Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Whan, E..... 21 Feb 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Cook, W..... 21 Feb 05

Lett, J..... 21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Geer, S..... 14 Apr 04

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

House, R..... 14 Apr 04

Grisdale, H..... 14 Apr 04

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

**Cadet Lieut Col.**

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

**Cadet Major.**

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

**No. 55—Con.****Cadet Adjutant.**

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

**Cadet Quarter-Master.**

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

**Cadet Surgeon.**

Noble, J..... 1 May 01

**Cadet Chaplain.**

Gordon, Rev G R..... 1 May 01

## A Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Bothwell, W J..... 24 Apr 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Miller, W H. .... 24 Apr 05

Anderson, W. A..... 24 Apr 05

## B Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Cooper, H S..... 24 Apr 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Noble, E..... 24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E..... 24 Apr 05

## C Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Richardson, R..... 24 Apr 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Gilchrist, G..... 24 Apr 05

Cole, J..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Weiss, C.....24 Apr 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Watson, F.....24 Apr 05

Wilson, H.....24 Apr 05

E Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Ewart, A.....24 Apr 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Webb, A.....24 Apr 05

Gill, C.....24 Apr 05

F Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Bollard, A.....24 Apr 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Clarke, J.....24 Apr 05

Conyess, H.....24 Apr 05

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

**Hon. Captain.**

Beattie, Rev W.....4 Sept 01

**Cadet Captain.**

Rogers, L.....24 Mar 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Ewing, C.....24 Mar 05

Pratt, C.....24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Colquhoun, A.....15 May 05

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Paquette, G.....15 May 05

Stewart, A.....15 May 05

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Knowles R.....24 Apr 04

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Bertram, J.....24 Apr 06

W, u i s o 5 0 a y .....24 Apr 05

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb. 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham, Ont.

One Company.

**Cadet Captain.**

Brackin, G.....1 Jan 02

**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)**

Leroy, W.....1 Jan 02

Park, G.....1 Jan 02

## Cadet Organizations.

**No. 60.**

Valleyfield College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Valleyfield, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Sullivan..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Dagenais, O..... 1 Apr 01

Raymond, M..... 1 Apr 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delisle, O..... 23 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Bartlett, E..... 1 Apr 01

Lalonde, A..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 61.**

Westmount Highland Cadets.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Mar 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Westmount, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H L..... 18 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Moore, E L..... 18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C..... 18 Nov 06

**No. 64.**

Cadets attached to 68th Regiment.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Christie, R..... 25 Apr 00

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Woodworth, K..... 25 Apr 00

Wilcox S C..... 25 Apr 00

**No. 65.**

Markham High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Markham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clendenning, H..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Warriner, F E..... 1 Apr 01

McClellan, C..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knox, Bert..... 1 May 00

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Mot, Walter..... 1 May 00

Scratch, Wm..... 1 May 00

## Cadet Organizations.

## No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—St Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lancaster, E H..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McCalla, I..... 15 May 05

Dawson, I M..... 15 May 05

## No. 69.

Rupert's Land Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Middlechurch, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Daniels, H..... 18 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Constant, W..... 18 Feb 05

Daniels, S..... 18 Feb 05

## No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby, B..... 25 Feb 05

## No. 72.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dymond, J R..... 14 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Morse, C H..... 16 Dec 05

Thompson, R M..... 16 Dec 05

## No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Matthews, F G..... 14 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Crowe, A B..... 14 Aug 05

MacLeod, J D..... 14 Aug 05

## No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lippe, L H..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 74—Continued.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Armand, J O (Cadet Captain)..18 Mar 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Larivière, R.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laforest, A.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Grégoire, Rev P P O.....18 Mar 01

## A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, A.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Rouleau, J A.....18 Mar 01

Lachapelle, H.....18 Mar 01

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, H.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lassalle, J A V.....18 Mar 01

Manseau, J T.....18 Mar 01

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mondor, J M.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Chevalier, J A.....18 Mar 01

Olivier, J A.....18 Mar 01

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larochelle, J E C.....18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lavallée, J A.....18 Mar 01

Olivier, L E.....18 Mar 01

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H.....1 June 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Rosenthal, E L.....1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola.....1 June 01

*Cadet Captains. (4)*

Vineberg, A. M.....1 June 01

Harriss, M.....1 June 01

Levinson, D.....1 June 01

Caplan, L.....1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (8)*

Albert, W.....1 June 01

Schleiffer, A.....1 June 01

Solomon, I.....1 June 01

Rill, A.....1 June 01

Vineberg, L.....1 June 01

Tananbaum, T.....1 June 01

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G.....17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McGregor, C.....17 Mar 05

Gully, C.....17 Mar 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 77.**

Stellarton Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W G..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Ross, W H..... 1 June 01

Henderson, J W..... 1 June 01

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Jeannotte, G..... 15 May 05

Boileau, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, R..... 28 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McKenzie, A..... 28 Jan 05

Waugh, B..... 28 Jan 05

**No. 80.**

Collège Commercial d'Arthabaskaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carignan, J..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Godbout, A..... 7 Nov 05

Demers, S..... 7 Nov 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Billy, V..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Couture, A..... 7 Nov 05

Pratte, A..... 7 Nov 05

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, I..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Beaumier, E..... 24 Oct 04

Mailhiet, E..... 24 Oct 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rousseau, R..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Laperrière, A..... 24 Oct 04

Desilet, R..... 24 Oct 04



## Cadet Organizations.

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Kennedy, J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02

Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83—Concluded.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H ..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02

Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02

Huber, G ..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02

Baxter, J ..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 July 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*Barker, L W (Lieut. 3rd Regt., C.A.)  
1 July 02*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

## Cadet Organizations.

## No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept. 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

## No. 86.

Waterloo Academy.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Waterloo, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, G..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Marston, A..... 3 Oct 04

Stevens, H..... 3 Oct 04

## No. 87.

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, J..... 23 Sept 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Hunter, G A..... 23 Sept 05

Gainer, J..... 22 Sept 05

## No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, W..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Burnett, F..... 18 Nov 03

MacNachtan, E L..... 18 Nov 03

## No. 89.

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walker, W..... 25 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Pringle, S..... 25 Mar 05

Rowe, C..... 25 Mar 05

## No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Fitzgerald, H..... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E ..... 19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Stevens, C G ..... 19 Sept 04

Fraser, N ..... 19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G ..... 2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Brown, M ..... 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F ..... 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reiffenstien, N ..... 10 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Greene, K ..... 10 Nov 05

White, D ..... 10 Nov 05

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Grand' Mère, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagnon, J ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

St. Laurent, V ..... 3 Oct 04

Boisjoli, J ..... 3 Oct 04

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robinson, N B ..... 9 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Vernon, H B ..... 9 June 05

Spencer, V C ..... 9 June 05

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amsder, W G ..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Dixon, L A H ..... 8 Feb 05

Keith, A ..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 97—Com.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simmonds, N. B..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant. (2)*

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J. D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 98.**

Brock Street Methodist Church.

Attached to 47th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 July 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Healey, H W..... 24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Benn, E R..... 24 July 03

Gray, J S..... 24 July 03

**No. 100.**

New Market High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—New Market, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H W..... 5 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Pollock, F R..... 5 Dec 04

Widdifield, W G..... 5 Dec 04

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fergusou, H McL..... 6 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Brydone-Jack, H D..... 6 Nov 05

McMillan, W P..... 6 Nov 05

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Batstone, A..... 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Kelly, E..... 16 Oct 05

Wheatley, N..... 16 Oct 05

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10t

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paradis, A..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Charette, W..... 5 June 05

McDonald, A..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 103—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb. 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Windsor, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Hall, J..... 3 Feb 04

Cole, C..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Chatham, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, H..... 2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Watling, E. W..... 2 May 04

Logie, W. C..... 2 May 04

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuzner, E..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Buckman, A..... 15 May 05

Steele, E..... 15 May 05

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McIntyre, C..... 1 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Ross, G..... 1 May 05

Younker, H..... 1 May 05

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Humphrey, R F..... 4 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Smailes, R W..... 4 Oct 05

Wilmot, L E..... 4 Oct 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peck, C..... 10 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Williams, F..... 10 Apr 05

Waters, W..... 10 Apr 05

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allen, K..... 2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Trefy, A..... 2 July 04

Rogers, K..... 2 July 04

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04)

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarton, B D..... 2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Pearson, H..... 2 July 04

Armif, A..... 2 July 04

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macrae, L..... 6 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Robson, B..... 6 Nov 05

Rogers, H..... 6 Nov 05

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magee, G W.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Bradshaw, V.....2 July 04

Gates, R.....2 July 04

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, F J.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McWilliam, W A.....2 July 04

Stanley, J D.....2 July 04

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—St. George, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sherwood, W A .....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Milne, A G.....2 July 04

Clark, J L.....2 July 04

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Andrews, P S..... 1 Aug 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Croft, A..... 4 Oct 05

Haverstock, G K..... 1 Aug 04

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ernst, A.....12 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Ernst, H..... 12 Sept 04

Mader, W.....12 Sept 04

## Cadet Organizations.

**No. 119.**

Cypress River Public School (Intermediate).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cypress River, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sissons, E ..... 16 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Waller, F ..... 16 Feb 05

Roberts, R ..... 16 Feb 05

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, M ..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Grayson, M ..... 5 June 05

Ferguson, H ..... 5 June 05

**No. 121.**

"The Canadian Sault Cadets."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W N ..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Downey, O O ..... 1 Oct 04

Campbell, C S ..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 121—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J E ..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Dougan, J A ..... 1 Oct 04

Dempster, C A ..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolph, N L ..... 29 Aug 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Parker, G P ..... 29 Aug 04

Herman, A E ..... 29 Aug 04

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John-West, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C ..... 1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Clark, J ..... 1 Nov., 04

Allaby, K ..... 1 Nov. 04



### Cadet Organizations.

#### No. 124.

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gass, C L.....28 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McLaughlin, F T.....28 Nov 04

McLaughlin, F G.....28 Nov 04

#### No. 125.

The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps  
of London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacRobert, R G.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Duffield, C M.....30 Dec 04

Ferguson, J B M.....30 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, W G H.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McDonald, S D.....30 Dec 04

Wilson, T C.....30 Dec 04

#### No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan., 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilkey, P J.....16 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lewis D.....16 Jan 05

Hegal, R.....16 Jan 05

#### No. 127.

St. Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan., 05.)

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T.....25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Fritz, E H L.....25 Jan 05

#### No. 128.

Callander Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Callander, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, G K.....1 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Hamilton, W R.....1 Feb 05

Patterson, T E.....1 Feb 05

#### No. 129.

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb., 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engel, J A.....3 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Pinsler, J.....3 Feb 05

Kolber, M.....3 Feb 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb., 05.)

*Head-Quarters* Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carson, A ..... 8 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Learment, J ..... 8 Mar 05

Bernasconi, P ..... 8 Mar 05

**No. 131.**

The St. David's.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Feb., 05).

*Head-Quarters*—St. Davids, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W ..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Mulligan, F ..... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B ..... 23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Head-Quarters*—St. Andrews, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H ..... 10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Inches, C P ..... 10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T ..... 10 Mar 05

**No. 133.**

The Dundalk Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Mar 05).

*Head-Quarters*—Dundalk, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDowell, G ..... 11 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Robinson, H ..... 11 Mar 05

Higgins, R ..... 11 Mar 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet  
Company.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Head-Quarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L ..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Moore, H A N ..... 24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M ..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10,

(Organized 17 Apr 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, S ..... 17 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Grady, W H ..... 17 Apr 05

Grier, J A F ..... 17 Apr 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C..... 27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Freeman, R. .... 27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C..... 27 Apr 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G.G.F.G.

M. D. No. 14.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

**No. 138.**

"Wikwemikong School" Cadet  
Organization.

Affiliated with No. 8 Bearer Co'y, A.M.C.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 July, 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Wikwemikong, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet  
Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Newcomb, F C..... 5 July 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Logan, H..... 5 July 05

Wile, G..... 5 July 05

**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8

(Organized 31 July 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hampton, N.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sep. 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, L..... 8 Sept 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Day, A..... 8 Sept 05

Miller, G..... 8 Sept 05

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College Cadet  
Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

***Cadet Captain.***

Cooper, G.....16 Oct 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Massey, C V.....16 Oct 05

Driscoll, H A.....16 Oct 05

**No. 143.**

The Mount St Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05.)

*Head-Quarters*.—Sorel, Que.

***Cadet Captain.***

Goyette, H.....30 Nov 05

***Cadet Lieutenants. (2)***

Benoit, H.....30 Nov 05

Bartle, M.....30 Nov 05

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Formed under G. O's. 42 and 150 of 1901, and 88 1903, corrected to January 1st, 1906.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Head-Quarters	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members	Military or (Civilian)	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1.	7th Regiment	London, Ont.	Major H. B. Cronyn	Capt. W. A. McCrimmon	142	Military	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 5 Co., 26th Regt.	Sarnia Indian Res.	Capt. J. E. Kerrigan	Lt. J. Colerick	50	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 8 Co., 26th Regt.	Alsa Craig	Capt. J. H. McKay	Lt. H. C. Graham	56	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	No. 7 Co., 26th Regt.	Goree, Ont.	Capt. Cairne P. McLaren	Pte. Dane	43	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	No. 2 & 9 Cos., 30th Regt.	Guelph, Ont.	Capt. F. V. V. Laird	S. Sgt. J. Lillie	80	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	No. 4 Co., 30th Regt.	Elora, Ont.	Capt. A. Moir	Lt. R. F. Pritchard	40	do	do
do	No. 6 Co., 30th Regt.	Ermaosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head	C. S. G. Parkinson	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 7 Co., 30th Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice	Pte. W. N. Conboy	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont.	Lt. Col. A. Weir	Capt. J. Buckley	40	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	A. M. C. A.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson	D. D. McPherson	63	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	The Brussels.	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair	J. H. Hewith	68	Civilian	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Peel and Marybrough.	Glenallen, Ont.	J. D. McNaughton	Robt. Powley	88	do	do
do	East Zorra	Walmey, Ont.	J. F. Wilson	W. S. Hastings	57	do	do
do	Pahnyra	Pahnyra, Ont.	J. F. Eberle	J. Atkinson	44	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Clinton	Clinton, Ont.	Capt. H. B. Combe	Capt. J. W. Shaw	33	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Kingsville	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald	Wm. McKenzie	74	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Goderich	Goderich, Ont.	G. Laithwaite	A. Ginn	83	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Arthur	Arthur, Ont.	G. Banks	N. Reid	50	do	G. O. 51 of 1902
do	Londesborough	Londesborough, Ont.	F. Wallace	W. Wallace	52	do	do
do	Court Stanley A.O.F.	Woodstock, Ont.	F. O. Burgess	G. Childs	35	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Innerkip	Innerkip, Ont.	A. M. Horton	J. G. Hossack	46	do	do
do	Listowel	Auburn, Ont.	W. Turnbull	Chas. A. Howson	45	do	do
do	Listowel	Listowel	W. Chmie	P. S. Connolly	50	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Lambton	Sarnia, Ont.	J. H. Jones	J. S. Thorne	48	do	do
do	Hickson	Hickson, Ont.	J. C. Rowe	H. Mark	43	do	do
do	Harrison & Minto	Harrison, Ont.	Lt. C. F. Livingstone	J. M. Young	61	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Hespeler	Hespeler, Ont.	Capt. J. Lampert	James Moreland	62	do	do
do	Thamesford	Thamesford, Ont.	H. F. Day	J. McLeod	64	do	do
do	Blythe	Blythe, Ont.	R. McConnins	J. A. Jackson	48	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Watford	Watford, Ont.	F. Kenward	A. Saunders	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Gordonville	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford	F. Boyd, jr.	41	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Windsor	Windsor, Ont.	W. Revel	J. C. Drake	44	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Burgessville	Burgessville, Ont.	S. R. Wallace	V. G. Mallens	63	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Woodstock	Woodstock, Ont.	A. M. Scott	Mark Toss	71	do	do

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military District	Rifle Associations.	Head Quarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. I	Tilsenburg.	Tilsenburg, Ont.	F. M. Mero	J. B. Reid	70	Civilian.	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	St. Thomas.	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller	F. S. Louris	78	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Wallacetown.	Wallacetown, Ont.	J. A. McPherson	N. J. McKee	85	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	West Nissouri.	Thornedale, Ont.	J. Taylor	C. A. Lee	44	do	do
do	Sweaborg.	Sweaborg, Ont.	J. Pullin	F. L. Clarkson	58	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Colborne.	Saltford, Ont.	P. J. McKewen	E. Walter	62	do	do
do	24th Elgin Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. P. McLachlin	Lt. Bucroff	157	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., A. S. C.	Guelph, Ont.	W. White	E. C. O'Brien	40	do	do
do	No. 1 Co., R. D., R. C. R.	London, Ont.	Major A. E. Carpenter	Q. M. Sgt. E. H. Price	65	do	G. O. 169 of 1905
do	Guelph.	Guelph, Ont.	G. Keeman	W. B. Waters	42	Civilian.	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Springford.	Springford, Ont.	J. E. Littlejohn	M. L. Haley	44	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Sovereign.	Belmont, Ont.	J. C. Massie	A. D. McCallum	53	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	No. 3 Co., 27th Regt.	Thedford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant	A. J. Grant, M.D.	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Maplewood.	Maplewood, Ont.	S. McKay	W. T. McDonald	69	Civilian.	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Tilbury.	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson	C. H. Mallory	63	do	do
do	Godrich.	Godrich, Ont.	M. O. Johnson	H. Kneeshan	87	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 3 Co., 30th Regt	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard	F. J. Harcourt	42	Military.	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 26th Regt.	Delaware, Ont.	Capt. G. G. Burnet	A. W. Bulley	41	do	do
do	McClary.	London, Ont.	J. H. Pope.	G. C. King	46	Civilian.	do
do	Annabel.	London, Ont.	H. Danard.	J. H. Lovey	54	do	do
do	Holmesville.	Altonford, Ont.	A. W. Wilson.	M. Millar	71	do	G. O. 61 of 1905
do	Aurora.	Aurora, Ont.	Capt. B. D. Grant.	W. F. Stevenson.	45	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., 33rd Regt.	Godrich, Ont.	Major W. H. Merritt	Major F. A. Fleming	201	Military.	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	G. G. B. Guard.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Denison	Lieut. W. H. Singer.	80	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	7th Field Battery	Toronto, Ont.	Major R. Myles	Lieut. W. Brown.	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	do	Toronto, Ont.	Major G. A. Peters	Lieut. J. E. Meredith	40	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Toronto Light Horse	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. M. S. Mercer	Lieut. W. D. Allen	45	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Queen's Own.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Stimson.	Lieut. H. S. Adams.	470	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. T. Thompson.	Capt. F. W. Brown.	40	do	do
do	12th York Rangers	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. G. F. Evans.	Lieut. A. Pain.	367	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	13th Regiment	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. D. Cameron.	Major W. Wallace	367	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. Cruikshank	Capt. E. C. Ashton	277	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	38th Dufferin Rifles	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Macdonald	Lieut. D. J. White	60	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	44th Regt	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. Fertram	Lieut. C. Harbottle	108	do	G. O. 132 of 1901
do	8th Highlanders	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Fertram	Pte. W. A. Moore	225	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	77th Dundas Regt.	Dundas, Ont.	Capt. M. J. Mulloch.	Lieut. A. Robertson	69	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 2 Co., 7th Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Capt. R. N. Middleton	Pte. E. Kenwick	44	do	do
do	No. 1 Co., 7th Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Lieut. J. N. McPhail	Lieut. M. McPherson	40	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	No. 3 Co., 7th Regt.	Freetown, Ont.			43	do	G. O. 112 of 1901

do	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	A. Logie	R. R. Moodie	147	do	G. O. 83 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co. 97th Regt.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Capt. H. E. McKee	R. E. McKee	do	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Cache Bay	Cache Bay, Ont.	J. Young	W. J. Swan	60	Civilian	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Lundy's Lane	Niagara Falls, South	J. K. Henderson	T. H. Atkins	77	do	do
do	Nipissing	North Bay, Ont.	F. H. Allen	W. R. Robson	40	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Simcoe	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. M. Coombes	Geo. Bailey	80	do	G. O. 112 of 19 1
do	Queen's Own Ex-Memb's	Toronto, Ont.	D. M. Christie	J. McGregor	50	do	do
do	Bruce Mines	Bruce Mines, Ont.	Lieut. H. L. Gould	C. Mackay	69	do	G. O. 132 of 1901
do	Caledonia	Caledonia, Ont.	E. Ronke	H. Coffin	62	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	Beaver Valley	Nanticoke, Ont.	A. B. Law	J. McNicol	48	do	G. O. 55 of 1902
do	Hagersville	C. W. Almas	E. W. Kent	J. L. Cox	62	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Harbord Collegiate Inst	Toronto, Ont.	F. B. Kent	S. S. Roundthwaith	32	do	do
do	St. Joseph's Island	Richard's Landing, Ont.	R. A. Thompson	T. E. Parkhill	43	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Hamilton Collegiate Inst	Hamilton, Ont.	F. N. Brown	M. Bronchev	44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	York	York, Ont.	J. W. Andras	A. G. Robertson	65	do	G. O. 46 of 1903
do	St. Albans	Toronto, Ont.	W. J. Proud	A. S. Lefebvre	40	do	do
do	Milton	Milton, Ont.	W. G. Switzer	Albert Hill	47	do	do
do	Sudbury	Sudbury, Ont.	Rector McDonald	G. F. Smith	62	do	G. O. 90 of 1903
do	Rydal Bank	Rydal Bank, Ont.	J. W. Rogers	G. M. Hollowell	60	do	do
do	Toronto Teachers	Toronto, Ont.	L. G. Gilliland	J. House	106	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Schomberg	Schomberg, Ont.	W. E. Bugar	T. E. Morgan	32	do	do
do	Welland	Welland, Ont.	B. A. Hills	R. R. McKissock	60	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Delhi	Delhi, Ont.	B. A. G. Murray	G. Newton	60	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Gore Bay	Gore Bay, Ont.	J. Armstrong	E. R. Wayland	50	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Violet Hill	Violet Hill, Ont.	S. A. Vorton	E. Powley	80	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Fort William	Fort William, Ont.	J. D. McNaughton		70	do	do
do	Peel & Marybrough	Greenwood, Valc. C. B. C.	W. J. Wynne		45	do	G. O. 88 of 1903
do	Greenwood	Greenwood, Ont.	W. P. Danby	F. Phillips	50	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Jameson Ave. Collegiate	Toronto, Ont.	J. Jordan	T. C. Dean	59	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Inst.	Meaford, Ont.	G. F. Runchev	W. A. Welstead	104	do	do
do	Meaford	Meaford, Ont.	A. T. Lauey	S. A. Cudamore	39	do	do
do	Power Glen	Power Glen, Ont.	E. L. Crumb	A. G. McDowell	120	do	do
do	University of Toronto	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. B. E. Conison	Capt. C. Vandersluys	80	Military	do
do	Dunnville	Dunnville, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kidd		45	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	No. 1 & 4 Co's, 44 Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. Stanley Paulin	Lieut. R. R. Rankin	40	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 8 Co, 44 Regt	Jordan, Ont.	Capt. John Ferguson	Herbert Wallace	58	do	G. O. 190 of 1905
do	No. 2 Co, 23rd Regt	Kearney, Ont.			44	Civilian	do
do	No. 7 Co, 23rd Regt	North Bay, Ont.			47	Military	do
do	North-west Field Force	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. Houston	W. J. Urquhart	44	do	do
do	1889	Loring, Ont.	E. A. Kelley	E. Forsyth, jr.	63	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co. 23rd Regt	Niagara, Ont.	A. L. Woods	J. E. Masters	120	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Niagara	Dunnville, Ont.	F. L. Crumb	A. G. McDowell	41	do	do
do	Dunnville	Dunnville, Ont.	G. Menzies	A. M. Little	47	Military	do
do	Owen Sound	Owen Sound, Ont.	Major E. W. Rathbun	Sgt. G. B. Rorke	277	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
No. III	5th Field Battery C. A	Picton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Lighthall	Capt. M. Andrews	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	16th Regiment	Belleville, Ont.	Capt. E. K. Graham	M. C. Haig	41	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	No. 1 Co. 49th Regt	Sterling, Ont.	Capt. H. McKee	Lt. G. L. Scott	42	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	No. 2 do	Walbridge, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson	Sgt. T. McGerran	41	do	G. G. 156 of 1903
do	No. 3 do				42	do	do

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Head-quarters.	Captain.	Secretary	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Formation.
No. III	No. 4 Co. 49th Regt	Madoc, Ont.	C. W. Wallbridge	Sgt. A. L. Connor	40	Military.	G.O. 99 of 1903
do	do	Melrose, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kitchelson	J. S. Carstairs	40	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 5 do	Trenton, Ont.	Capt. P. W. Arnott	Lt. A. E. Bywater	40	do	G.O. 156 of 1903
do	No. 6 do	Bancroft, Ont.	Capt. E. H. Wood	S. F. Weaver	43	do	G.O. 22 of 1903
do	No. 7 do	Marmora, Ont.	Capt. C. A. Bleeker	Lt. A. M. Loutitt	50	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Peterborough Rangers.	Peterborough, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller	Major A. Stevenson	277	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	East Durham	Port Hope, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward	A. H. C. Long	39	Civilian.	G.O. 67 of 1902
do	Warsaw	Warsaw, Ont.	J. J. McDonald	J. U. Lyons	60	do	G.O. 97 of 1902
do	Cobourg	Cobourg, Ont.	E. W. Bancroft	Lt. J. Odell	67	do	G.O. 122 of 1902
do	Ameniasburg	Ameniasburg, Ont.	J. N. Glenn	W. H. C. Roblin	50	do	G.O. 143 of 1903
do	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.	E. C. King	J. A. McLellan	63	do	G.O. 85 of 1904
do	Havelock	Havelock, Ont.	J. H. Holdercroft	T. P. Lancaster	61	do	G.O. 82 of 1904
do	Bathurst	Bathurst, Ont.	W. F. Montgomery			do	G.O. 64 of 1904
do	North Victoria	Kirkfield, Ont.	J. Laidlaw	F. Mosgrove	47	Civilian.	G.O. 217 of 1905
do	Warkworth	Warkworth, Ont.	G. A. Marceau	P. L. Eving	58	do	G.O. 178 of 1905
do	No. 8 Co. 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.	Capt. J. Robitaille	Lt. W. G. Pringle		Military.	G.O. 237 of 1905
No. IV	Ottawa Engineer Co.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. J. S. Maunsell	Lt. E. P. Featherston- baugh			
do	5th P. L. D. G.	do	Major H. B. Borbridge	S. Q. M. S. W. Lamb	40	do	G.O. 66 of 1903
do	G. F. G.	do	Lt.-Col. S. C. D. Roper	Cpl. S. Dawson	40	do	G.O. 57 of 1904
do	43rd Regiment	do	Major R. A. Hebner	Lt. T. A. Elmitt	372	do	G.O. 87 of 1901
do	No. 3 Co. 36th Regt. of Cornwall	do			414	do	G.O. 22 of 1903
do	Carleton Place	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith	Capt. W. Magwood	47	do	
do	Radford	Carleton Place, Ont.	D. J. Muirhead	G. H. Finley	80	Civilian.	G.O. 87 of 1901
do	Prescott	Radford, Que.	John Stewart	D. B. Alexander	70	do	G.O. 107 of 1901
do	Westmeath	Prescott, Ont.	J. S. Hunter	H. Rankin	43	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	Strathcona	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. F. Grylls	45	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	Perth	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Dauby	James Riely	90	do	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	Avonmore	Perth, Ont.	D. Beeman	W. A. McEighen	87	do	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	Jock	Avonmore, Ont.	S. Millar	T. M. Bell	60	do	G.O. 97 of 1901
do	Gananoque	Dwyer Hill, Ont.	J. B. Garland	J. W. Buchanan	40	do	G.O. 97 of 1901
do	Morrisburg	Gananoque, Ont.	Major J. B. Robinson	F. Money	104	do	G.O. 100 of 1902
do	Rideau	Quyon, Que.	C. W. Berry	J. F. Moyle	70	do	G.O. 115 of 1902
do	Carleton	Morrisburg, Ont.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	W. S. Cowdley	44	do	G.O. 115 of 1902
do	Renfrew	Carp, Ont.	S. L. Forest	I. I. Craine	42	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Franc Tireurs de Hull	Renfrew, Ont.	C. K. Lynchike	D. W. Monk	33	do	G.O. 148 of 1903
do	2nd Field Battery C. A.	Hull, Que.	J. W. Desbise	H. H. McBride	200	do	G.O. 161 of 1904
do	Almonte	Almonte, Ont.	Lt. H. H. Cameron	R. Presland	40	do	G.O. 153 of 1904
do			Harry Brown	R. L. McDonald	40	Military.	G.O. 176 of 1904



do	North Gover.	North Gover, Ont.	N. H. Good	A. E. McCordick	do	G.O. 491 of 1905
do	King Edward.	Kars, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar.	J. C. Graham	do	G.O. 64 of 1905
do	Chalk River.	Chalk River, Ont.	W. Tyler	H. L. Dumouchel	do	G.O. 100 of 1905
do	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	A. H. McDougall	Wm. O. Gliddon	do	G.O. 149 of 1905
do	Ottawa Public Schools.		Wm. White.	Thos. McJanet.	do	G.O. 180 of 1905
do	Kazabazua.	Kazabazua, Que.	G. E. Fairbairn.	A. N. Reid	do	G.O. 178 of 1905
do	Aylmer.	Aylmer, Que.	W. R. Taylor.	H. P. Hudson	do	G.O. 257 of 1905
do	No. 5 C. A. S. C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Major S. E. Delaronde	Sgt.-Mjr. A. Sutherland	Military.	
No. V	D. V. R. C. Hussars	Montreal, Que.	Maj. A. A. C. Lilley	J. J. Riley	do	G.O. 217 of 1905
do	3rd Fd. Battery, C. A.	do	Maj. G. W. Stephens	Gapt. S. H. Capper	do	G.O. 43 of 1902
do	2nd Regiment, C. A.	do	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hibbard	Sgt. R. H. Harrison	do	G.O. 99 of 1903
do	Montreal Engineers	do	Maj. S. Howard	Capt. H. Harrison	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	1st P. W. F.	do	Lt.-Col. J. Finlayson	Maj. W. G. Brown	do	G.O. 99 of 1901
do	3rd Victoria Rifles.	do	Lt.-Col. E. W. Wilson	Lt. Richardson	do	G.O. 90 of 1901
do	3rd Royal Scots	do	Lt.-Col. J. Carson	Capt. A. Gault	do	
do	65th Regiment	do	Lt.-Col. F. S. Mackay	Lt. J. Lepine	do	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	8th do	do	Lt.-Col. J. P. A. des Trois Maisons		do	
do	11th do	Lachine, Que.	Lt.-Col. Jekill.	Maj. Carrier	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 3 Co. 11th Regt.	Morin, Flats	Maj. J. E. Seale.	Capt. J. E. W. Simpson	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 6 Co. do	Mille Isle, Que.	Capt. F. Cushing	W. Watchorn	do	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	8th Regiment	Three Rivers, Que.	Capt. Tessier, G. A.		do	G.O. 130 of 1903
do	Highland Cadets	Montreal, Que.	Maj. F. Lydon		do	G.O. 115 of 1902
do	Victoria Reserve.	do	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke	T. B. Bacon	Civilian.	G.O. 136 of 1902
do	Pt. St. Charles, A. A. A.	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	Maj. R. G. Foster	G. Tait	do	G.O. 123 of 1900
do	Montreal Chemists and Druggists	Montreal, Que.	J. E. Morrison	A. E. Duggan	do	G.O. 31 of 1902
do	Laurie Engine.	do	C. W. Carey	R. N. Nickle	do	G.O. 112 of 1902
do	McGill University	do	L. McGregor.	F. O. S. Scrimages	do	G.O. 22 of 1903
do	Aubury.	Aubury, Que.	Capt. W. Allen	A. Allen	do	G.O. 69 of 1903
do	Lachine.	Lachine, Que.	H. Haley	R. W. Pollock	do	G.O. 156 of 1903
do	St. Jerome.	St. Jerome, Que.	J. Savard	J. E. Provost	do	G.O. 101 of 1901
do	Mt. St. Louis Cadets	Montreal, Que.	Bro. Symphonian		do	
do	Canadian Pacific R. R.	do	Maj. L. R. Johnson		do	G.O. 100 of 1905
do	Graham.	Hemmingford, Que.	Maj. J. G. Bar	F. A. Cantwell	do	
do	Franklin Centre.	Franklin Centre, Que.	G. Adams	Capt. T. Somers	Military.	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	53rd Regiment	Sherbrooke, Que.	Lt.-Col. H. L. Fraser	A. H. Hill	Civilian.	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	Waterloo.	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Akhurst	Maj. A. C. Hanson	do	G.O. 43 of 1902
do	Frontier.	Coaticook, Que.	E. A. Shaw	J. W. Bishop	do	G.O. 67 of 1902
do	Dundaswell.	Bishop's Crossing, Que.	D. P. McHarg	F. A. M. Lister	do	G.O. 106 of 1902
do	Sutton.	Sutton, Que.	N. J. Wyatt	G. G. Bullard	do	G.O. 106 of 1902
do	Stanbridge.	Stanbridge, East, Que.	Capt. W. Russell	Surg. Maj. W. O. Lambly	do	
do	Wellington.	Cookshire, Que.	Maj. E. S. Baker		do	G.O. 122 of 1902
do	Mohawk	Masonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen	F. H. Perkins	do	G.O. 66 of 1903
do	Granby.	Granby, Que.	J. Bruce Payne	F. E. Gleason	do	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	Dundonald.	Sweetsburg, Que.	G. F. L. Fuller	H. J. Allen	do	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	Waterville.	Waterville, Que.	J. R. Moy	F. E. Holtham	do	G.O. 90 of 1903

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations	Head-quarters	Captain	Secretary	Number of Members	Military or Civilian	Number of Gazette Formation.
No. VI	Acton	Actonville, Que.	A. Lippe	V. Lapointe	65	Civilian	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Stanstead	Stanstead Plains, Que.	E. W. Hovey	C. H. Mansur	69	do	G.O. 148 of 1903
do	Lake Megantic	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. M. Roy	W. J. Kelly	63	do	G.O. 25 of 1902
do	Wattopeka	Windsor Mills, Que.	Mal. H. Healey	J. W. Quinn	40	do	G.O. 116 of 1901
No. VII	East Angus	East Angus, Que.	J. W. Learmonth	H. L. Reilly	63	do	
do	Queen's Own Can. Hussars	Quebec	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner				
do	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Quebec	V. C. D. S. O.	Lt. H. R. Goodlay	175	Military	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.	Quebec	Lt.-Col. G. S. Vein	Lt. S. Forrier	60	do	G.O. 77 of 1902
do	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	do		Drill Sergt. J. S. Campbell	50	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	9th Regiment	do	Lt. Col. W. J. Ray	Sgt. J. S. Coolican	367	do	G.O. 138 of 1904
do	11th Regiment	Levis	Lt. Col. G. T. Evanturel	N. T. Trudel	202	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	Kinnear's Mills	Levis	Lt. Col. J. A. Morin	Capt. Guemette	188	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Levis	Kinnear's Mills	Lt. G. W. Thompson	N. Warcup	48	Civilian	G.O. 106 of 1902
do	Leeds Village	Levis	J. N. Belleau	Ed. Labadie	41	do	G.O. 112 of 1902
do	Quebec City	Quebec Village	J. W. Symes	W. J. Jamieson	43	do	G.O. 116 of 1904
do	Chasseurs de Salabery	do	Lt.-Col. G. E. A. Jones, R.O.	W. J. B. Fraser	100	do	G.O. 64 of 1905
do	Zouaves	do	Dr. J. F. X. Dorrion	S. Benoit	66	do	G.O. 164 of 1904
do	Garde Independante	do	E. Legare	R. Vaillancourt	84	do	G.O. 100 of 1905
do	Champlain	St. Roche, Que.	A. Tyers	J. S. Marrier	40	do	G.O. 178 of 1905
do	Gaspé	Gaspé, Que.	F. P. Suddard	G. H. Davis	63	do	G.O. 134 of 1905
do	8th Quebec Regt	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Lt.-Col. M. Fiset	Lt. L. E. Parent	40	do	G.O. 207 of 1905
do	New Richmond District	New Richmond, Que.	R. C. Wilson	E. G. Montgomery	60	do	
do	Peel	Peel, N. B.	J. W. Arwater	C. E. Rideout	40	do	
do	No. 5 Bearer Coy	Quebec	Capt. G. G. Turcot	Sgt. Maj. Kuhling	48	Military	G.O. 228 of 1905
No. VIII	C. Squad, 8th Hussars	McDougall, N. B.	Maj. J. A. McDougall	Cpt. A. A. Henderson	80	do	G.O. 77 of 1901
do	3rd Regt. Can. Artillery	St. John, N. B.	Col. W. White	Lt. W. Harrison	40	do	G.O. 116 of 1904
do	62nd Regiment	do	Lt.-Col. F. D. Sturton	Capt. D. A. Clark	51	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Moncton	Moncton, N. B.	Capt. S. B. Anderson	E. B. Hagarty	120	Civilian	G.O. 87 of 1901
do	West Isles	Lord's Cove, W. Isles, N. B.	A. Arneson	D. E. Lambert	48	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	Stanley	Stanley, N. B.	S. A. F. Wainwright	A. Pringle	40	do	G.O. 152 of 1901
do	Restigouche	Campbellton, N. B.	K. Shives	F. B. Peitchard	40	do	G.O. 10 of 1902
do	Marysville	Marysville, N. B.	J. J. Libey	F. L. Robinson	43	do	G.O. 51 of 1902
do	King Edward	Cummings Cove, N. B.	W. G. Hancy	J. A. Thompson	11	do	G.O. 77 of 1902
do	Fredricton	Fredricton, N. B.	A. E. Messier	S. W. Simons	83	do	G.O. 87 of 1902
do	Fort Cumberland	Mount Whateley, N. B.	W. T. Carter	L. G. Meiner	60	do	
do	Sackville	Sackville, N. B.	Maj. F. B. Black		85	do	G.O. 100 of 1902
do	St. John City	St. John, N. B.	Capt. M. J. Morrison	T. E. Morris	85	do	G.O. 22 of 1903

No. VIII	Woodstock	Woodstock, N. B.	D. Murray	D. McMillan	71	do	G. O. 82 of 1903
do	St. George	St. George, N. B.	R. G. Wetmark	H. P. O'Mally	50	do	G. O. 121 of 1903
do	Lakeville	Lakeville, N. B.	Capt. R. N. Jones	J. A. Carvell	40	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Richibucto	Richibucto, N. B.	W. E. Forbes	A. E. Pearson	61	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	Coldstream	Mount Pleasant, N. B.	B. R. Clark	A. W. Smith	60	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Shediac	Shediac, N. B.	E. A. Smith	F. A. Dixon	63	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	Hartland	Hartland, N. B.	W. A. Christie	A. R. Rigby	62	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Glassville	Glassville, N. B.	W. H. Arnaud	J. F. Mcbery	41	do	G. O. 164 of 1904
do	University of New Brunswick	Fredericton, N. B.	E. R. Golding	W. B. Farris	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	St. Andrews	St. Andrews, N. B.	S. A. Richardson	S. Farmer	82	do	G. O. 131 of 1905
do	Little Presque Isle	Avondale, N. B.	S. G. Barber	A. A. Bartet	41	do	do
do	Centre-ville	Centre-ville, N. B.	Capt. J. A. H. Margison	C. M. Adams	61	do	do
No. IX	Hatfield	Halifax, N. S.	Capt. J. E. Hills	Capt. J. L. McKinnon	70	Military	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Round Hill	do	Lt. Col. G. A. LeCain	Capt. W. H. Conrod	100	do	G. O. 77 of 1901
do	69th Halifax Rifles	Lunenburg	Lt.-Col. G. A. Andrews	Lt. E. C. Schaffner	100	do	do
do	69th Annapolis	Westville	Capt. S. G. Robertson	Capt. J. H. Creighton	88	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	75th Regiment	New Glasgow	Capt. R. H. Graham	Lt. M. E. Sutherland	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 40, 78th Highlanders	Joggins Mines	R. G. Carter	Lt. A. McArthur	43	do	G. O. 77 of 1901
do	Joggins Mines	Granville Ferry	C. O. Dell	R. W. Ripley	42	Civilian	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Granville	Westville	W. C. Clark	H. L. Troop	137	do	do
do	Fricou County	Middleton	H. Critcher	P. S. C. Crockett	67	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	East Annapolis	Yarmouth	E. E. McNutt	F. K. Killom	47	do	do
do	Yarmouth	Truro	C. W. Bliss	J. C. Crechman	47	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Amherst	Amherst	R. Perry	C. de L. Black	60	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Freeport	Freeport	H. G. Kerr	B. S. Bishop	49	do	do
do	Port Greville	Port Greville	H. L. Cole	J. Kerr	49	do	G. O. 152 of 1902
do	Kentville	Kentville	J. W. Davis	E. H. Dodge	94	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Chedabucto	Guyshoro	A. H. Milner	C. F. Franchville	69	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Round Hill	Round Hill	J. W. Goodwin	P. F. Bancroft	106	do	do
do	Kemptville	Bass River	W. V. Goodwin	C. R. Reeves	46	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Bass River	Bridgetown	F. L. Milner	G. A. Lawson	40	do	G. O. 44 of 1904
do	Bridgetown	Windsor, N. S.	J. P. Smith	O. S. Miller	90	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Sam Slick	Inversness, N. B.	G. W. Curry	R. Smith	40	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Inversness	Middle Musquodoboit	J. H. Taylor	W. J. Donahay	63	do	do
do	Charles Wood	Springfield, N. S.	V. LeRoy Roop	G. H. Taylor	45	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Springfield	Earlton	J. M. Munro	E. S. Freeman	43	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Earlton	Glace Bay	A. S. Henshaw	R. Murray	105	do	G. O. 111 of 1904
do	Glace Bay	Parrishoro	W. J. Gibson	S. McCalsley	40	do	do
do	Parrishoro	Blac Mountain	F. P. Meikle	C. V. McCready	40	do	do
do	The Mountain	Bear River	LeRoy Harris	W. H. Meikle	1	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Bear River	Durham, N. S.	J. W. Smith	G. L. Benion	90	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Ipswich	Halifax, N. S.	Maj. H. L. Chipman	Homer McKenzie	42	do	do
do	66th Regiment	Winnipeg	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C. B.	C. B. Sgt. J. W. Grant	48	Military	G. O. 160 of 1905
No. X	R. C. M. R.	A. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs	Mag. G. Clingan		42	do	do
do	B.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young		33	do	do
do	do	do	Capt. F. O. Sissons		51	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	I.	Medicine Hat, N. W. T.			54	do	do

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Continued.

Military District	Rifle Association	Head-Quarters	Captain	Secretary	Number of Members	Military or Civilian	Number of Gazettee Authorizing Formation
No. X	90th Winnipeg Rifles	Winnipeg	Lt.-Col. A. Chamberlain	Capt. J. R. Wynne	96	Military	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	D. Squad, 12th Man. Brgs.	Winnipeg	Capt. V. H. Pickering	F. R. Elliott	64	do	G.O. 85 of 1911
do	13th Field Battery	Winnipeg	Major F. J. Ducharme		41	do	G.O. 100 of 1901
do	Imperial Service Medal	do	C. A. Millican	C. H. Russell	54	Civilian	G.O. 194 of 1901
do	Fort Saskatchewan	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta	W. J. Walker	H. M. Marsden	80	do	do
do	Carnduff	Calgary, Assa	W. J. Richardson	C. C. Smith	49	do	do
do	Calgary	Calgary, Alta	S. A. Ramsay	W. Brantley	96	do	do
do	Roberts	Pilot Mound, Man.	H. Brewster	J. A. Blackburn	68	do	do
do	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	F. Davis	49	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do	Griswold	Griswold, Man.	H. Chestnut	R. F. McCaw	42	do	do
do	Elkhorn	Elkhorn, Man.	J. Williamson	J. Mooney	48	do	do
do	Kinistino	Kinistino, Sask	S. Lowrie	R. Bowyer	40	do	G.O. 123 of 1901
do	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta	F. W. Archer		91	do	do
do	Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw, N. W. T.	J. Green	A. R. Love	50	do	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	Douglas	Douglas, Man.	J. Schumann	W. Skinner	37	do	do
do	La Riviere	La Riviere, Man.	T. Dunlop	J. Tod	45	do	do
do	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.	M. C. Clarke	H. A. Wise	75	do	do
do	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta	J. Burch	F. E. Wilkins	41	do	do
do	Rock Lake	Greenway, Man.	F. E. Tisdale	G. Stewart	35	do	G.O. 15 of 1901
do	Lakeside	Priddis, Alta.	J. E. Wolly-Pod	J. W. Ockley	40	do	G.O. 43 of 1902
do	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta	E. G. May	W. Young	40	do	do
do	Oak Lake	Oak Lake, Man.	A. Jack	T. J. Parsons	40	do	G.O. 47 of 1902
do	Beulah	Beulah, Man.	S. Brown	M. G. Doyle	48	do	do
do	Fairview	Fairview (Carbery P.O.), Man.	J. A. Ranson	C. H. Brooks	40	do	do
do	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alta	H. B. Spratt	G. A. Reid	130	do	G.O. 72 of 1902
do	Silver Creek	Silver Creek, Man.	W. H. Lang	H. B. Gray	40	do	G.O. 87 of 1902
do	Strathcona	Strathcona, Alta	J. J. McKenzie	F. B. Millar	100	do	G.O. 109 of 1902
do	Penhold	Penhold, Alta	J. A. Carswell	E. Carswell	86	do	do
do	Boyne	Stephensfield, Man.	A. Francis	T. Dally	42	do	G.O. 106 of 1902
do	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert, N. W. T.	C. G. K. Nourse	J. D. Hanafin	65	do	G.O. 124 of 1902
do	Minnedosa	Minnedosa, Man.	E. O. Demison	B. Averil	100	do	G.O. 29 of 1903
do	Bradwardine	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter	Cooper Hunter	30	do	G.O. 38 of 1903
do	Carlyle	Carlyle, Assa	Capt. E. H. Hayward	R. H. Dodds	61	do	G.O. 69 of 1903
do	Alexander	Alexander, Man.	D. McBride	J. B. Morrison	80	do	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	Mount Royal	Mount Royal, Man.	R. Murray	R. B. Morrison	40	do	do
do	Broadview	Broadview, Assa	D. Robinson	W. W. Temple Way	62	do	G.O. 99 of 1903
do	Sturgeon	Ron Accord, Alta.	T. H. Bigney	M. H. Coughlan	56	do	G.O. 123 of 1903
do	Wolseley	Wolseley, Assa	J. A. Mulligan	J. J. A. Brannon	40	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Boulton and Shell River	Assessippi, Man.	Thos. McLennon	Edwin Armstrong	40	do	do

No. X	Lacombe	Lacombe, Alta	E. W. McLeod	L. B. Browne	do	do
do	Nose Creek	Nose Creek, Man.	H. W. Riley	J. Parsons	do	do
do	Minitonas	Minitonas, Man.	A. G. Walker	J. G. A. Campbell	do	G.O. 148 of 1903
do	Brandon	Brandon, Man.	Capt. F. G. Clarke	R. Harden	do	G.O. 156 of 1903
do	Loon Creek	Dalrymple, Assa.	J. P. Leslie	F. E. Adams	do	do
do	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Assa.	F. G. Fleeger	O. W. Kealey	do	G.O. of 1901
do	Kenton	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	G. A. Kent	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, N. W. T.	W. Parker	F. McManus	do	do
do	Ingulfisfield	Ingulfisfield, Assa.	D. McCormick	R. J. Rutherford	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	Grenfell	Grenfell, Assa.	R. B. Irvine	C. J. Rosborough	do	do
do	Springfield	Dugald	A. O. Corbett	W. H. Hemming	do	G.O. of 1901
do	North Fork	Livingstone	F. C. Wilson	O. E. Ballie	do	G.O. 57 of 1904
do	Britannia	Lloydminster	C. A. Bowen	N. C. Lyster	do	G.O. 12 of 1904
do	Melita	Melita	J. T. Lennox	D. Lamont	do	G.O. 83 of 1904
do	Keyes	Keyes	J. A. McIntyre	G. H. McPhail	do	do
do	Estevan	Estevan	H. des Barres	H. W. Lea	do	do
do	Regina	Regina	W. M. Williamson	W. H. Dixon	do	do
do	Neepawa	Neepawa	F. Howden	W. Gordon	do	G.O. 116 of 1904
do	Fort Qu'Appelle	Fort Qu'Appelle	R. F. Guernsey	H. Lennox	do	do
do	Little Red Deer	Red & Sons Ranch	R. H. Alloway	E. J. Reid	do	do
do	Port Arthur	Port Arthur	C. N. Laurie	J. A. Little	do	do
do	Willow Creek	Star City	C. D. McNeil	A. Campbell	do	do
do	Moosomin	Moosomin	A. E. Christie	J. B. Staufier	do	do
do	Northwood	McLean's Siding	J. Kennedy	W. Evans	do	do
do	Harrow	Brandon	J. Kirkham	G. Brown	do	do
do	Franklin	Franklin	W. E. Coad	E. E. Wayland	do	G.O. 101 of 1901
do	Fort William	Fort William	G. Hartley	E. E. Hyslop	do	do
do	High River	High River	J. E. Varley	J. K. A. English	do	do
do	Summerberry	Summerberry, Man.	E. E. English	T. Dods-worth	do	G.O. 176 of 1904
do	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta	F. G. Morin	R. P. Paynter	do	G.O. 29 of 1905
do	Tantaloon	Tantaloon, Assa.	J. A. Hamilton	H. B. Atkins	do	G.O. 64 of 1905
do	Disbury	Disbury	M. Barrett	J. A. Warner	do	do
do	Fletwode	Fletwode, Man.	J. Tooke	S. D. Thomas	do	G.O. 49 of 1905
do	Minitoa	Minitoa, Man.	S. Hunter	W. M. Appleton, Jr.	do	G.O. 178 of 1905
do	Cannington Manor	Cannington Manor, Man.	H. B. Brockman	G. A. Curman	do	G.O. 160 of 1905
do	Manitoba Club	Winnipeg, Man.	T. W. R. Bell	P. M. Ray	do	do
do	Snowflake	Snowflake, Man.	J. T. Tullis	G. H. Munro	do	do
do	Battleford	Battleford, Sask.	S. Cookson	F. E. Belanger	do	G.O. 100 of 1905
do	Duck Lake	Duck Lake	J. A. McIntyre	J. M. Adams	do	do
do	St. Jean Baptiste	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	L. N. Roy	R. Robbins	do	G.O. 217 of 1905
do	Howard	Howard, Assa.	G. L. Jackson	A. M. Fritshaw	do	do
do	Tenby	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer	Sgt. J. Cavan	do	do
do	Tisdale	Tisdale, Sask.	C. J. Lutes	Sgt. J. Ferris	do	G.O. 30 of 1902
do	5th Regiment	Victoria, B. C.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall	A. B. Morkill	do	G.O. 132 of 1901
do	6th D. C. O. R.	Vancouver, B. C.	Capt. W. Hart-McHarg	N. S. MacLeod	do	G.O. 128 of 1902
do	No. 1 C. O. R. M. R.	Rossland, B. C.	Lieut. A. B. Mackenzie	C. W. Webster	do	G.O. 87 of 1902
do	No. 2 C. O. R. M. R.	No. 2 C. O. R. M. R.	Capt. F. M. Forin	E. S. Wood	do	do
do	No. 3 C. O. R. M. R.	Kamloops	Capt. W. J. H. Holmes	Jas. Donald	do	G.O. 116 of 1904
do	No. 4 C. O. R. M. R.	Kaslo	Lt. I. R. Vicars		do	do
do	No. 5 C. O. R. M. R.	Revelstoke, B. C.	H. A. Brown		do	do
No. XI					354	Military
do					40	G.O. 34 of 1902
do					40	G.O. 138 of 1901
do					40	G.O. 122 of 1902
do					45	G.O. 87 of 1902
do					45	do
do					40	G.O. 116 of 1904

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military District	Rifle Association.	Head-quarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. XI	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon.	Lieut. G. V. W. Howard	J. R. McDougall	46	Military.	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	Trail	Trail, B.C.	A. Donaldson	H. D. Curtis	40	Civilian.	G.O. 101 of 1901
do	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	D. S. McVannell	H. D. Curtis	63	do	G.O. 101 of 1901
do	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	H. F. Shelton	D. McIntosh	63	do	G.O. 132 of 1901
do	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	G. A. Fraser	J. A. Kennon	41	do	G.O. 31 of 1902
do	Rossland	Rossland, B.C.	C. O. Lalonde	T. J. Dunn	63	do	G.O. 87 of 1902
do	Golden	Golden, B.C.	Hon. S. W. Aylmer	J. G. W. Ulick	39	do	G.O. 87 of 1902
do	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	Wm. S. Drury	C. D. McRae	64	do	G.O. 100 of 1902
do	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B.C.	E. A. St. G. Smythe	J. F. Smith	64	do	G.O. 100 of 1902
do	Windermere	Windermere, B.C.	C. W. Gladwin	J. C. Pitt	40	do	G.O.
do	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B.C.	Louis Dixon	J. A. Fraser	40	do	G.O. 22 of 1902
do	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	G. Moberly	A. Logan	61	do	G.O. 66 of 1903
do	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMyrn	H. S. Tobin	70	do	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	Yukon	Dawson, Yukon.	W. C. Noble	A. D. Drummond	63	do	G.O. 180 of 1903
do	Morrissey Mines	Morrissey Mines, B.C.	R. Strathearn	A. D. Drummond	40	do	G.O. 57 of 1904
do	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.	J. R. McKenzie	W. J. McAllen	44	do	G.O. 72 of 1904
do	Fort Steele	Fort Steele, B.C.	H. S. Clarke	H. Kerchan	44	do	G.O. 89 of 1904
do	Wilmer	Wilmer, B.C.	J. Elliott	J. M. McLeod	62	do	G.O. 130 of 1904
do	Enderby	Enderby, B.C.	F. H. Barnes	W. R. Hancock	50	do	G.O.
do	Lower Cariboo	50 mile house, Cariboo.	E. Mustyn Hoops	F. Tolland	45	do	G.O.
do	Ymir	Ymir	W. C. Forrester	A. B. Bushwaite	40	do	G.O. 1 of 1904
do	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	Jas. McEvoy		80	do	G.O. 217 of 1905
do	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	G. Moberly		64	Civilian.	G.O. 66 of 1903
do	4th Regt. A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Longworth	Capt. E. Stewart	75	Military.	G.O. 87 of 1902
No. XII	Nos. 4 and 6 Cos. 82nd Reg	Corve Head, P.E.I.	Mag. J. R. Allan	V. Crockett	60	do	G.O. 138 of 1901
do	Glenview	North Tryon	Capt. F. Boulter	Sgt. D. J. Thompson	45	do	G.O.
do	Montague	Nine Mile Creek	John Taylor	D. L. Mellish	88	Civilian.	G.O. 123 of 1901
do	Cornwall	Montague, P.E.I.	D. F. Macdonald	E. White	52	do	G.O. 87 of 1902
do	Alberton	Cornwall, P.E.I.	James McPhail	W. A. Milman	40	do	G.O. 100 of 1912
do	Bellview	Alberton, P.E.I.	J. E. C. Hunter	W. F. Kennedy	54	do	G.O. 99 of 1903
do	Summerside	Southport, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy	A. R. Brennan	41	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	Victoria	Summerside, P.E.I.	O. Anderson	W. Sutherland	53	do	G.O. 136 of 1903
do	Bedque	Greenwich, P.E.I.	C. Wright	R. H. Wright	41	do	G.O. 156 of 1903
do	New Haven	Bedque, P.E.I.	G. McMillan	Jos. Murphy	47	do	G.O. 180 of 1903
do	Milton	New Haven, P.E.I.	T. A. Rodd	S. R. Hooper	42	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	New London	Milton, P.E.I.	C. W. Kiely	J. F. Flemming	40	do	G.O.
do	Souris	Stanley Bridge	S. P. A. Duteuy	J. Fraser	62	do	G.O. 85 of 1904
do	Montgomery	Souris, P.E.I.	S. J. A. Duteuy	G. F. Montgomery	42	do	G.O.
do	West Royalty	Murray Harbour	West Royalty, P.E.I.	W. E. Bourke	42	do	G.O. 116 of 1904

do	Belfast.....	Rosebery, P.E.I.	J. R. McRae.....	A. D. Ross.....	40	do	G.O. 115 of 1902
do	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton.....	D. W. Beaton.....	40	do	G.O. 164 of 1904
do	Cherry Valley.....	Cherry Valley.....	W. Jenkins.....	S. Young.....	41	do	G.O. 100 of 1905
do	Murray Harbour North.....	Murray Harbour North.....	George Graham.....	D. F. Campbell.....	41	do	do
do	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.	J. M. Jones.....	W. E. Smith.....	56	do	G.O. 106 of 1902
do	Miscouche.....	Miscouche, P.E.I.	T. H. E. Inman.....	B. Gaudet.....	40	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	Iona.....	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh.....	J. M. Farrel.....	44	do	do
do	Prince of Wales' College	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	G. J. MacMillan.....	S. N. Robertson.....	51	do	G.O. 237 of 1905

Number of R. A. Military, 106; Civilian, 320; Total Number, 426. Membership R. A. Military, 12,658; Civilian, 19,355. Total Membership, 32,013.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify the District Officers Commanding of errors; and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.